

Bristol County Deeds
Volume 5
(Recorded 1705 – 1709)

Grtror: **Job Almy** and **Anthony Almy** being Brethren the sons of Job Almy of Portsmouth on Rhode Island in the Collony of Rhod Island & Providence Plantations in New England in America Deceased
Grtee: **Roger Cory** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in New England aforesaid
Cons: ffifty six pounds Current Silver money of New England
Prop: A Certain percell or Tract of Land scittuate lyeing and being in the township of Tiverton in the County of Bristol aforesaid being the sixth lott in Number layd out in the second Division belonging to the Eleventh Share in Number Containing one hundred & twenty acres of land be it more or Less and it is bounded Northwardly by land belonging to Thomas Cory. Eastwardly by a pond Called Aldermans pond Southwardly by land belonging to George Brownel and westwardly by a highway Together with all & singuler wood underwoods wayes High wayes priviledges & Appur:ces on the said land being or to any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold the said great lot of land together with all & singuler ye premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Roger Cory his heires and Assignes to the only proper use & behoofe of him the said Roger Cory his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 29 May 1704 Job Almy (S) Anthony Almy (S)
Witn: Isaace Lawton Jun:r John Anthony
Ackn: 29 May 1704 Joseph Sheffield Assist. Portsmouth on Rhoad Island ... Job Almy & Anthony Almy
Recd: 9 Mar 1705/6 BCD 5:10 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 544)]

Grtror: **William Wodell** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the County or Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England
Grtee: **Major Benja Church** of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesaid
Cons: three pounds in money or moneys worth
Prop: the Thirtyeth part of a whole Share of land Called the Mill Share adjoyning to the ffall River scittuate lyeing and being: in Pocasset Purchass in ye County of Bristoll aforesd Reference being had to the Records of the bounds of the shares of ye sd Plantation for ye more full Demonstration of the bounds & Limitts of the same which Thirtyeth part I Purchased of Joseph Wanton To have and to hold all ye sd Thirtyeth part of the said Mill Share being in said Pocasset Purchass Reference being had for ye quantity and bounds of the same: as is aforesaid with all and singuler the benefits profits priviledges wayes & Comodityes whatso Ever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayning unto him the said Benja Church his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 23 May 1693 William Wodell (S)
Witn: John Keese Joseph Anthony Jonathan Tripp
Ackn: Joseph Anthony of the Town of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island Aged 27 years or thereabouts Came before me on the 5 day of the first month 1700 701 and being Engaged according to Law Did Testify that he being one of the witnesses of the above written Instrument Did see William Wodell signe and seal the above written Deed and John Keese was one of the witnesses with me. Taken Before me John Borden Justice
Recd: 11 Mar 1705/6 BCD 5:11 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 544)]

Grtror: **Daniel Wilcock** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England
Grtee: **Benjamin Chase** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England Cordwainer
Cons: Twenty one pounds of Current money of New England
Prop: one fifth part of the first Divission or two Hundred acres belonging to a Quarter share Right in the Township of Dartmouth which quarter share doth belong to me the sd Daniel Wilcock Reference being had to the Records of said Dartmouth propriaters And allso a two & thirtyeth part of the Rest of the undivided belonging said Quarter share, besides the aforesaid fifth part of the first two Hundred acres belonging to said Quarter share which as aforesaid is not yet layd out To have and to hold all the above bounded or Expressed Tracts of land with all & singuler the benefits profits priviledges and Hereditaments whatso Ever thereunto belonging or any wayes Appertaining to him the said Benjamin Chase his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 24 Jan 1705/6 Daniel Wilcock (S)
Witn: James Tucker Richard Borden
Ackn: 1 Mar 1705/6 Joseph Church JP Daniel Wilcock
Recd: 11 Mar 1705/6 BCD 5:12 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 545)]

Grtor: **Samuel Bradford** of Duxbury in the County of New plimouth in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England in America

Grtee: **Edward Briggs** of Tiverton in the County of New Bristol in the Province aforesaid

Cons: three pound of Good & lawfull money of New England

Prop: A Certaine Tract or percell of land lyeing & being Scittuate in a place Called Punkatest Neck in Tiverton aforesaid being one Eleven acre lott which was my Grandfathers Wm Bradford Esq:r and Govern:r of the Collony of New plimout aforesd Deceased which my Gandmother Alice Bradford widdow and sole Executrix to my said Grandfather, made a Conveyance of to Thomas Lawton of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island not haveing power according to law to Dispose & Convey the same. I the said Bradford haveing full power and Lawfull authority now to Dispose and Convey the same by Vertue of Deedes of Gift under my ffather William Bradford & my unkle Joseph Bradfords hands Have as aforesd given granted Bargained sold Alienated made over & Confirmed the same as is above Expressed to ye said Briggs his heires Executors Admr & Assignes for Ever the said Eleven acre lott from me the said Bradford my heires Executors & Administrators and Every of us, fully Clearely & absolutely Acquitted Exonerated & Discharged said Briggs his heires Executors & Administrators & Every of them for Ever To have and to hold the same as his & their owne proper Right Title & Inheritance for Ever to his and their use and behoofe for Ever with all and singuler the premises with the benefits priviledges and Appurtenances to the same in any way appertayning or belonging to the same ... In witness whereof I the said William Bradford have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty Ninth day of September of September one thousand seven Hundred and five and in the fourth year of her Majesties Reign Anne by the Grace of god of England &c Queen.

Sign: 29 Sep 1705

Samuel Bradford (S)

Witn: William Fobes

Thomas Gray

William Bowdish

Ackn: 29 Nov 1705

Joseph Church JP

Samuel Bradford

Reed: Mar 1705/6

BCD 5:14

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 546)]

Grtor: **William Manchester** of Tiverton in County of Bristol in New Elgnad in America Sendeth Greeting and **Daniel Wilcocks** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantations in New England in America

Grtee: **Edward Briggs** of Tiverton aforesaid

Cons: Eightty pounds Currant Silver money New England

Prop: A Certain percell of land scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Tiverton aforesaid (that is to say) the one halfe of four lotts or shares of land being in Estemation Eleven acres to Each lott (As Refference may be had from the Records: the other half of sd lotts or sheare of land giveing to me my heires and Assignes for Ever by the above named Daniel Wilcocks for the love and Good will which I bear to him and my Daughter the wife of Edward Briggs All which land is Bounded as followeth Westerly by the Sea Southerly by Land of William Almy Easterly by the Highway, and Northerly by the Land of William Almy (only Excepting two Rods wide downe to the water side for a way to ourselves between the said lotts and Almys Land Together with all and singuler the wayes priviledges & Appurtenances on the said land or to the same or to any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said land to gether with all and singuler the premises above by us granted unto him the said Edward Briggs his heires and Assignes to the only proper use & behoofe of him the said Edward Briggs his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 6 Feb 1700

William (X) Manchester (S) Daniel (d) Wilcock (S)

Witn: Enoch (X) Briggs

Joseph Timberlake

Ackn: 29 Nov 1700

Jiles Slocum Assistant

William Manchester and Daniel Wilcocks

Reed: 15 Mar 1705/6

BCD 5:15

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 546)]

Grtor: **David Lake** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England

Grtee: my Eldest son **David Lake** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in New England aforesd

Cons: ye Natural love which I bear toward my Eldest son David Lake of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in New England aforesd & for several other good Considerations me there unto moveing

Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land scittuate lyeing and being within the bounds of the Township of Tiverton abovesd & is ye North or Northern part or side of the two & Twentyeth lott in Number amongst the six score acre lotts in the second Divission in Pocasset Purchass so called Reference to the Records of sd lotts the bounds thereof will more at large appear: And sd land hereby given Contains twelve Rods & an halfe of one Rodd in breadth & is to Extend the whole length of sd lott from East to West as sd lott lyeth or Extendeth & is bounded on ye South or Southward on the Remaining part of sd two & Twentyeth lott Now or late in ye Possession of Matthew Howard of Tiverton abovesd which South or Remaining part of sd two & Twentyeth lott I the said David Lake sold unto sd Matthew Howard as by a deed under my hand & seal will appear: And said Tract or percell of land hereby granted is bounded on the North by the one & Twentyeth lott in said second Divission and bounded on the East & West as the other or southern part of said two & Twentyeth lott The above granted North part of sd two & Twentyeth lott which part is bounded as above said &

is twelve Rodds & one halfe of one Rod in breadth I the sd David Lake do hereby give grant Enfeoff & Confirme from me my heires and Assignes to him my said son David Lake his heires or Assignes for Ever together with all & singuler the wood underwood waters water Courses Commons wayes Libertyes priviledges Emmunityes Emoluments & appurtenances on the said land being or to ye same or any part thereof in any way appertayneing To have and to hold and peaceably & quietly to Possess & Enjoy in a pure and Indefeizable Estate of Inheirance in ffee simple from me ye said David Lake my heires Executors Administrators or Assignes to him my son David Lake his heires or Assignes for Ever ... & in Confirmation of the above written premises I the said David Lake have hereunto set my hand and ffixed my seal this Eighteenth day of May in the fourth year of her Majesties Reign Anne over England &c Queen Anno Domini 1705

Sign: 18 May 1705 David Lake (S)
Witn: Caleb Arnold William Arnold
Ackn: 18 May 1705 Joseph Sheffield Assistant Portsmouth on Rhoad Island ... David Lake
Recd: 20 Mar 1705/6 BCD 5:17 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 347)]

Grtror: **Joseph Wanton** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England in America
Grtee: **John Pearce** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll aforesd
Cons: Eight pounds silver money
Prop: the Northern most halfe of the Twentyeth house lott Containing by Estimation two acres of land (be it more or less) scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton aforesaid Reference being had to the Records of the said lotts of the Plantation for the more full Demonstration of the bounds & Limits of the same To have and to hold the said halfe lott Reference being had for the quanty and bounds of the same as is aforesaid with all & singuler the benefits profits priviledges ways & Commodities whatso Ever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining according to the said Record unto him the said John Pearce his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 4 Jan 1696/97 Joseph Wanton (S)
Witn: Amos Sheffield Thomas Richardson John Anthony Jun:r
Ackn: 22 Mar 1696/7 Joseph Church JP Joseph wanton
Recd: 23 Mar 1705/6 BCD 5:18 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 548)]

Grtror: **Samuel Little** of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll within her Majesties Province of ye Masachuset Bay in New England Coroner
Grtee: **Amos Sheffield** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll Blacksmith
Cons: two pounds five shillings Curt money of said Province
Prop: One tract of land scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton in the County of Bristol on the Eastwardly side of Aldermans pond in a Neck of land Caled Crambry Neck the thirtyeth part of the above sd Neck Containeing by Estimation two acres of land be it more or less butted and bounded Southwardly by Dartmouth line westwardly by the pond Northwardly by the pond Eastward by a brook that Runeth from the spruce swamp at Dartmouth line into said pond that is to say a strait line from ye sd brook Comeing out of Darmouth line to ye Mouth of sd brook Runing into said pond To have and to hold the abovesaid Thirtyeth part or two acres land land be it more or less with all & singuler the abovesaid Bargaind premises with all all Appurtenances priviledges and Commodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said Amos Sheffield his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 25 Jan 1705/6 Samuel Little (S)
Witn: John Reynolls Elizabeth Paine
Ackn: 26 Jan 1705/6 Natha:l Paine JP Bristol ss: Mr Samuel Little ... in the fourth year of her
Recd: 23 Mar 1705/6 BCD 5:19 Majesties Reigne
[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 548)]

Mrtor: **David Lake** of the Town of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Yeoman
Mrtee: **Arnold Collins** of the Town of Newport in her Majesties Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantations in New England Goldsmith
Cons: Divers Good and Valuable Causes & Considerations Him hereunto moveing
Prop: A Tract or percell of land scittuate Lyeing and being in said Tiverton, Contayneing by Estimation Vizt: one forty acre lott or thereabouts be the same more or less and is the Twenty fourth lott in ye fourth Division of lands layd out by the Proprietors of said Township of Tiverton The said Lott butted and bounded on the North by the Twenty Third lott, westerly by a black Oake tree Marked with Number 23: & 24 on the South with a wallnut tree Marked with Number :24 & 25: and so together with lands Ranging East, South East One Mile & allso ye Thirtyeth part of a Gore of undivided land between the aforesd forty acre lott & Cranbury Neck & Dartmouth Line Extending Eastward to ye head of the ffreemens lotts aforesaid: part of the divided land Lyeing at the head of the forty Acres lotts & so Extending To

have and to hold the said Granted and bargained premises with all the Appurtenances priviledges & appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wayes Appertaining to him the said Arnold Collins his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Cond: Provided Nevertheless and it is the true Intent and meaning of Granter and Grantee in these presents Any thing herein Contayned to the Contrary notwithstanding that if the above named David Lake his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes Do well and truly Surrender up and Deliver to the said Arnold Collins his heires or Assignes a percell of Shep Vizt Sixty good Ewes & two Rames on & upon the first day of March which will be in the year of Our Lord One thousand seven Hundred five or six Or else pay or cause to be payd the full & Just sum of Twenty three pounds of good & Lawfull Money of New England unto the sd Arnold Collins his heires and Assignes on the above said first Day of March one thousand Seven Hundred five or six at the Dwelling house of the said Arnold Collins in Newport aforesd Than this above written Deed or obligation & Every Clause and Article therein Contained shall be null Voyde & of None Effect , or Else shall abide in full forece and Vertue In wittness whereof the said David Lake hath hereunto set his hand and seal this fifth Day of June in the fourth year of the Reign of or Sovereign Lady Anne by the grace of God of England of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Queen Defender of the faith Anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred & five

Sign: 5 Jun 1705 David Lake (S)
Witn: Peter Coggeshall Edward Willcocks
Ackn: [no date] George Brownell Assist David Lake
Recd: 10 Apr 1705 BCD 5:25 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 551)]

Grtror: **Matthew Allen** of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England Planter
Grtee: **Ebezezer Allen** of the town and County aforesaid Yeoman
Cons: Twenty shillings of Currant silver money
Prop: all that my one acre Meadow land scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd: the said Meadow being part of the Six & Thirty acres to a Share and to be taken up by the said Ebenezer Allen according to the order of the Purchasers of said Dartmouth made in that behalfe with all my Right title & Interest in or unto the said One acre of meadow land with all & singuler the Rights priviledges & Appurtenances to said Acre of meadow belonging or any wise Appertaining unto the said Ebenezer Allen & to his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 28 Nov 1702 Mathew (mark) Allen (S)
Witn: Joseph Russell Thomas Taber
Ackn: 28 Nov 1702 Thomas Taber JP Mathew Allen
Recd: 19 Apr 1706 BCD 5:28 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 553)]

Grtror: **John Richmond** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England &c Husbandman and Elizabeth his wife
Grtee: **Henry Wood** of Newport in the Collony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations &c Batchlour
Cons: one Hundred & Twenty pounds of Currant Silver money of New England
Prop: two Twenty four acres lotts (Excepting six acres at the East End. of the southermost lott, they being the sixteenth and seventeenth lotts in Number amongst the Twenty four acre lotts Lyeing & being in said Little Compton & County of Bristoll aforesd. and bounded westerly on a highway Northerly by land of Benjamin Church Easterly partly by land of William Hilliard and Southerly by land of Leah Blackmond widow, Together with a Dwelling house on said land All & Singuler the Improvements fences Woods water wayes profits Libertyes priviledges and Appurtenances whatso Ever belonging or any wise Appertaining to said lotts of land (Excepting as is afore Excepted) To have and to hold the said land and all & singuler the ye premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Henry wood & his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 22 Mar 1704/5 John Richmond (S) Elizabeth (E) Richmond (S)
Witn: Edward Richmond Thomas Burgg John Wood
Ackn: 31 Mar 1704/5 Joseph Church JP John Richmond & Elizabeth Richmond
Recd: 20 Apr 1706 BCD 5:28-29 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 553)]

Grtror: **John Wiborn** of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England Taylor
Grtee: **Isaac Spooner** of the Town of Dartmouth aforesd
Cons: Twenty shilling of Current money of New England aforesd
Prop: All that my two acres of upland Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd it being part of the Eight Hundred acre to a share already ageed on, to be layd out by the Purchasers of Dartmouth aforesd the said two acres to be taken up according to sd Purchassers orders made in yt behalfe with all my right title & Interest in or unto the sd two acres of Upland unto him ye sd Isaac Spooner & to his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 17 Mar 1702/3 John Wyborne (S)
Witn: John (T) Jeny Thomas Taber
Ackn: 17 Mar 1702/3 Thomas Taber JP John Wyborne
Recd: 25 Apr 1706 BCD 5:32 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 555)]

Grtror: **Thomas Briggs** of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England Yeoman
Grtee: my Loveing son in Law **Henry Howland** of the town of Dartmouth aforesaid
Cons: the love and affection that I bear unto my Loveing son in Law Henry Howland of the town of Dartmouth aforesaid and for other Good Causes & Considerations me thereunto Epecially moveing
Prop: All that my Thirty acres of Upland Scittuate lying and being within the Township of Dartmouth aforesd & being part of that sixt part of a share of lands that did formerly belong unto my Honored ffather in Law Edward ffisher late of Rhoad Island Deceased, and being part of the eight Hundred acres of land to a Share Allready Agreed on by the Purchasers of the Township of Dartmouth afore to be layd out to Every whole Share of land within said Township with all my Right title and Interest in or unto ye sd Thirty acres of Upland unto him the said Henry Howland and to his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 26 Feb 1702/3 Thomas (mark) Briggs (S)
Witn: Nathal Howland John Akin
Ackn: 26 Feb 1702/3 Thomas Taber JP Thomas Briggs
Recd: 27 Apr 1706 BCD 5:36 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 557)]
Dowr: March ye sixth day: 1707
Mary Briggs ye wife of Thos Briggs on the other side ye Subscriber she did surrender up her Right she now hath or Ever had or Ever hereafter might have to the premises on thRe other side written Before me Joseph Church one of her Majties Justices of the peace for the County of Bristol
Entered April: 19: 1711 by John Cary Recorder

Grtror: **John Kerby** of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **Nicholas Howland** of the Town of Dartmouth aforesaid
Cons: twelve pounds and ten shillings of Currant silver money of New England aforesd
Prop: All that my forty acres of upland scittuate lying and being with in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd the said forty acres being part of the Eight Hundred acres to a share all ready agreed on by the Purchassers of said Township to be layd out to Every share with all my Right title and Interest in or unto the said forty acres of upland with all and singuler the Rights priviledges & Appurtenances to said land belonging or any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said forty acres of land unto the said Nicholas Howland and to his heires and Assignes for Ever, ...

Sign: 3 Nov 1702 John (mark) Kerby (S)
Witn: Thomas Taber Jun:r Thomas Hathaway
Ackn: 3 Nov 1702 Thomas Taber JP John Kerby
Recd: 27 Apr 1706 BCD 5:36-37 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 557)]

Grtror: **Peleg Slocumb** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Masachusets Bay in New England
Grtee: **Nicholas Howland** of the same tone above said
Cons: ten pounds of Currant money in New England
Prop: three acres of Meadow land whereof two & a quarter is allready layd out on the west side of Pascomanset River in the fresh meadow, and the other three Quarters of an acre yet to be layd out in the undivided meadows in the Town of Dartmouth where the said Nicholas Howland shall see Cause, Together with all & singuler the Appurtenances to the said meadow land or any part or percell thereof belonging or any wise Appertayning To have and to hold the sd three acres of meadow land and all & singuler the premises hereby bargained and sold unto the said Nicholas Howland his heires and Assignes Against me my heires and Assignes and all other Lawfull Claimes from by or under me will warrant and for Ever defend by these presents ...

Sign: 10 Sep 1705 Peleg Slocumb (S)
Witn: Nathaniel Howland Thomas Taber Jun:r
Ackn: 17 Oct 1705 Benja Church JP Peleg Slocumb of Dartmouth
Recd: 27 Apr 1706 BCD 5:37 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 557)]

Grtror: **Richard Kerby** of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of he Masachuset Bay in New England
Grtee: **Nicholas Howland** of Dartmouth aforesd
Cons: Eight pounds and ten shillings Currant money of New England aforesd
Prop: All that my one Eighth part of one whole share of lands within the township of Dartmouth aforesd both Upland and meadow land Except Eight hundred of upland and Thirty Six accres of meadowland Allready Agreed & ordered to be Layd out to a share by the proprietors of the lands within said Dartmouth wth all my Right title and Interest in or unto the sd Eighth part of one whole share of upland & meadow land Excepting Eight Hundred acres of upland & Thirty six

acres of Meadow to a share as above said and all & singuler the Rights priviledges and appurtenances unto said lands, belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the sd Eighth part of one whole share of upland and Meadow land Except as is before by these presents Excepted) with the Rights abovesaid unto the sai Nicholas Howland and his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 21 Mar 1703/4 Richard (+) Kerby (S)
Witn: Ebenezer Tripp Thomas Taber Jun:r
Ackn: 21 Mar 1703/4 Thomas Taber JP Richard Kerby
Recd: 30 Apr 1706 BCD 5:38 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 558)]

Grtror: **Hugh Mosher** of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: **Nicholas Howland** of the town of Dartmouth aforesaid

Cons: Eight pounds Currant money

Prop: All that my one eighth part of a whole share of Upland Excepting Eight Hundred acres to a share allready Agreed on to be layd out Scittuate lyeing & being in the township of Dartmouth aforesaid with all my right title and interest in or unto the said Eight part of a share of Upland (Excepting Eight Hundred acres to a share as aforesaid with all and singuler the Rights priviledges and Appurtenances to said land belonging or any wayes appertaining To have and to hold the said Eighth part of a share of upland. Excepting as before Excepted unto the said Nicholas Howland and to his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 26 Oct 1702 Hugh Mosher (S)
Witn: Thomas Hathaway Joseph Taber
Ackn: 26 Oct 1702 Thomas Taber JP Hugh Mosher
Recd: 25 Apr 1706 BCD 5:38-39 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 558)]

Grtror: **William Macumber** Cooper of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: my son **William Macumber**

Cons: the Naturall affection I have and bear unto my son william Macumber and several other good Causes and Moveing me thereunto for his Comfortable Maintenance

Prop: fifty acres of land to be taken by my said son William Macumber in the Division Called the Eight Hundred Division in the Township of Dartmouth and one fifth part of all the Rest of my lands from the said Eight Hundred acree Division whether Divided or undivided when so Ever it shall be Divided and Dureing the time it shall ly undivided with all the priviledges profits Immunityes Commodities and Appurtenances whatso Ever belonging or any wayes appertayning unto the said fifty acres of land and the sd fifth part of one Quarter share of lands meadows salt meadows sedge flatts waters woods Herbage or any other priviledge or Appurtenance whatso Ever belonging or hereafter shall belong unto the fifty acres of land in the sd Eight Hundred acre Division and the said fifth part of one whole quarter share from the said Eight Hundred acre Divission Dureing the time it lyeth in partnership and for Ever after it shall be divided to my son William Macumber his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for Ever to have and to hold Quietly to use Possess and Enjoy for Ever as his & their proper Estate of Inheiritanc in ffee simple free and Cleare ... Do hereby warrant the above said fifty acres of Upland and the sd fifth part of one quarter share of upland meadow lands both fresh and salt meadows Sedge flatts and whatsoever Else priviledges and Appurtenances belonging to the said fifty acres of land and sd fift part of a quarter share unto my said son william Macomber, and from all other my heires Executors Admrs Assignes Attornyes agents or any other person or persons what so Ever Claimeing any Right title or Interest of or unto any of the above sd prmises, or any part or percell thereof In witness of all the abovesd premisses I have hereunto set my hand and seale this present being the second day of ffebruary in the year of our lord one Thousand Six Hundred Ninety Seven or Eight and in the Ninth year of his Majties King Williams Reign Anno Domini: 1697/8

Sign: 2 Feb 1697/8 William Macumber (S)
Witn: Nathal (N) Potter Joan (X) Potter
Ackn: 8 Apr 1706 Joseph Church JP William Macumber
Recd: 8 May 1706 BCD 5:41 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 559)]

Grtror: **George Peirce** of the Town of Little Compton, in the County of Bristol in New England

Grtee: **Daniel Eatton** of the aforesaid Town & County

Cons: Twelve pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: the one halfe of a sixteen acre lot of land the Eighth in Number amongst the sixteen acre lots of Land in Little Compton aforesaid the bounds and Contents may be seen in the book of Records for the Town of Little Compton page the seventeenth the half lott so butted and bounded as shall appear by Record as aforesaid Together with all and singuler the woods and waters or whatsoever benefits profits & priviledges and Appurtenances do or may to ye same any wayes belong or appertaine I the sd George Peirce do by these presents Confirm unto the said Daniel Eaton his heires Executors Administrators or Assigns To have and to hold the same for Ever as his and their proper & lawfull Right &

Inheritance to their proper use and behoofe ... In witness where of I have sett to my hand and seal this Twenty fourth day of January one thousand seven Hundred & three or four and in the Third year of her Majesties Reign

Sign: 24 Jan 1703/4 George (O) Peirce (S) William Heffernan
Witn: Joseph Church Matthew Howard George Peirce
Ackn: 25 May 1704 Joseph Church JP
Recd: 18 May 1706 BCD 5:44 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 562)]

Grtror: **William Macumber** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England in America Cooper
Grtee: my well beloved son **Thomas Macumber** of Dartmouth aforesaid
Cons: that Naturall love and affection which I have & bear unto my well beloved son Thomas Macumber of Dartmouth aforesaid and also for his more Comfortable Maintenance & support
Prop: fifty acres of land be it more or less which said fifty acres of land my sd son Thomas Macumber is allready Possessed on and hath built on the same: And also one full fifth part of a quarter share of undivided land begining from the Eight Hundred acre Division in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd Together with all and singuler the buildings fenceings ways High wayes Libertyes or percell thereof belonging or in any wise Appertaining, with priviledges of Sedge & flats according to proportion To have and to hold the said lands Together with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Thomas Macumber his heires and Assignes, To the onely proper use and behoofe of him ye said Thomas Macumber his heires and Assignes for Ever: ...

Sign: 30 Dec 1702 William Macumber (S)
Witn: William Soule Benjamin Allen Joseph Deivel
Ackn: 31 Dec 1702 Thomas Taber JP William Macumber
Recd: 17 Jun 1706 BCD 5:52 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 566)]

Grtror: **Edward Gray** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Yeoman
Grtee: **Clement Peckham** of Newport on Rhoad Island weaver
Cons: sixty three pounds Current money
Prop: A Certain percell of land lyeing in said Tiverton lyeing in the second Divission in Punkatest outlett and doth Ly in two distinct percells with quantity and butts and bounds as followeth on percell being and lyeing in the lott No 24 and Containes forty acres (more or less & bounded westerly by by a high way East on the land said Grey formerly sold to Joseph Jinings but now in Possession of Thomas Brown, & Southerly by the land of Job Almy Northerly by the land of John Springer and the second percell of land Containes three score acres be it more or less & lyeth in the lott No: 26 bounded West by a high way East on Dartmouth line southerly on the land of John Springers & Northerly on the land of Philip Taber, both which percells of land being under the several butts & bounds as formerly layd out To Have and to hold and singuler the above bargained premises unto him the sd Clement Peckham his heires & Assigns for Ever ... In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seales Newport June the Eighth In the fifth year of her Majestyes Reign Anno Dom 1706

Sign: 8 Jun 1706 Edward Gray (S)
Witn: John (T) Springer Jeremiah Wilcox
Ackn: 8 Jun 1706 Nathal Coddington Ass:t Newport ... Edward Gray
Recd: 1 Jul 1706 BCD 5:55 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 567)]

Grtror: **John Springer** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Yeoman
Grtee: **Clement Peckham** of Newport on Rhoad Island Weaver
Cons: Thirty Eight pounds Currant money
Prop: A Certain percell of land lyeing in said Tiverton lyeing in the second Division in Punkatest Outlets as followeth being sixty acres more or less and is part of the lott No 25: bounded North and South on the Land of Edward Gray East on Dartmouth line West on the high way or with any other butts or bounds as it was formerly layd out To have and to hold all & singuler the above bargained premises unto him the said Clement Packcam his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness where of I have sett my hand and seal Newport June the Eighth day in the fifth year of her Majesties Reign Anno Dom: 1706

Sign: 8 Jun 1700 John (T) Springer (S)
Witn: Edward Gray Jeremiah Willcox
Ackn: 8 Jun 1706 Nathl Coddington Ass:t Newport ... John Springer
Recd: 1 Jul 1706 BCD 5:56 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 568)]

Grtror: **Benjamin Howland** of Dartmouth belonging to New Plimouth in New England in America
Grtee: **Nathl Howland** of the said Dartmouth
Cons: Ten pounds ten shillings

Prop: A percell of land Containing five acres of Meadow be it more or less being & Lyeing in the Township of Dartmouth abovesaid lyeing in that meadow Commonly called the great meadow the bound marke on the North Corner is a stake or a stone sett into the ground a Little to the Northward of a Little peice of Upland and from the said stake or stone upon a strait line Down the Meadow to a stake or stone set into the Marsh Neer ye maine Creek which line dividis between him and John Briggs and on the South Corner the bound mark is a stake or stone set into the Marsh Near the Creek, & from thence on a strait line up the meadow to another stake or stone sett into the meadow Neer the Upland from thence to a stone set into the Upland these two lines dividis between him and Abraham Tucker This Deed Doth Evidence and Declare that I the sd Benjamin Howland have sold the same with all my Right title & Interest unto ye abovesd Nathaniel Howland his heires and Assignes for Ever: for him the sd Nathal Howland his heires and Assignes To have and to hold & peaceably and quietly to use Possess and Enjoy as his and their proper Right title and Estate for Ever ...

Sign: 20 May 1690 Benjamin Howland (S)
Witn: Philip Cumming Richard (O) Evines
Ackn: [no date] Edward Thurston Assist:t Benjamin Howland
Recd: 6 Jul 1706 BCD 5:58 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 569)]

Grtror: **George Manchester** of the town of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England

Grtee: my Brother **Stephen Manchester** of the Town of Tiverton abovesaid Cooper

Cons: ten pounds Current silver money of New England

Prop: a Certain Tract or percell of land Containing by Estimation Acres, be it more or less lyeing and being part of the Ninth lott East of Punkatest out letts in the Township of Tiverton aforesaid, and bounded as followeth, that is to be understood bounded on the South side by the Eighth lott on the West upon the head of said Outlets and Daniel Willcox his land, on the North Extending East or Eastwardly the whole breadth of said Ninth lott as layd out & stands Recorded halfe a Mile Together with all wayes Rights Libertyes benefits priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayning To have and to hold as his proper Right title & Interest for Ever ... Tis farther Agreed and to be understood, all though is mentioned to Run halfe a Mile East or Eastwardly tis agreed to Extend to be the one halfe of the said Ninth lott, lyeing between the head of Punkatest Outlets and the Hyghway layd out across all the said Allotments and not otherwise

Sign: 23 Mar 1698 George (+) Manchester (S)
Witn: Joseph (O) Palmer
Ackn: ffebr: the first 1705 Capt Thomas Townsend Came before me and took his Oath that he see George Manchester signe and seale this Deed above written and at the same time Did see Joseph Palmer signe as a witness
Joseph Church Justice
Recd: 15 Aug 1706 BCD 5:69 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 574)]

Be it Known to all to whom these presents may Concern That I **Stephen Manchester** within Mentioned having Received upon Exchange & Agreement A Certain Tract of woodland within the Township of Tiverton within mentioned of **Edward Willcox** Inhabitant of sd Tiverton as by a Deed of Sale under his hand and seal may appear bearing date the tenth day of January : 1699 : or 700 : according to the Computation of the Church of England, whereby I do hereby acknowledge my self to be fully Contented and Satisfyed. In Consideration whereof I the said Stephen Manchester have and Doe freely and absolutly Assigne and make over all my Right Claime and Interest to the within mentioned Deed unto the abovesd Edward Wilcox his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes To have and to hold as their owne Right Title and interest for Ever from me the abovesaid Stephen Manchester my heires Executors or Administrators or any other person or persons from by or under me Claimeing any Right or property thereunto, will warrant and for Ever Defend as witness my hand & seale in Tiverton this tenth day of January in the year of our Lord one Thousand six Hundred Ninety Nine or 1700.

Sign: 10 Jan 1699/1700 Stephen (+) Manchester (S)
Witn: William Bowdish Thos TownsEnd
Ackn: 1 Feb 1705/6 Joseph Church JP Stephen Manchester
Recd: 15 Aug 1705/6 BCD 5:69-70 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 574-575)]

To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come **Icabod Southworth Nathal Southworth Jun:r Mary Southworth Elizabeth Southworth and Edwd Southworth** all now or late of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England the Sons and Daughters of Mr Nathal Southworth of Plimouth afforesaid Send Greeting &c Know yee that whereas upon the Division & Distributing of the Estate of Our Honrd Grandfather Mr Edward Gray late of Plimouth aforesaid Decd: Divers Tracts and percells of land lyeing in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in New England aforesaid by allotment fell unto Desire his Daughter Our mother since Deceased the property of a Considerable part of said lands by the grant and Consent of our Hon.rd

father Nathal Southworth aforesd is Now Vested in & settled upon us his Children above Named (that is to say all of said lands Except what with our Consent and Allowance is sold by our sd ffather unto Edward Grey and Joseph Wanton both of Tiverton aforesaid Wherefore Now ffurther Know Yee that for & in Consideration of full & Just sum of three Hundred pounds Currant money of New England aforesd to us in hand at & before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents by Edward Grey of Tiverton aforesaid Thomas Grey of Little Compton in the County of Bristol aforesaid and Samuel Bradford of Duxborough in the County of Plimouth aforesd Yeomen well and truely payd with which said sum wee acknowledge ourselves and Every of us to be fully Contented payd and satisfyed And thereof & of Every part and percell thereof Do Clearly Exonerate acquit & Discharge the sd Edward Grey Thomas Grey & Samuel Bradford their several heires Executors & Administrators and Every of them for Ever by these presents Have given granted bargained sold Assigned made over & Confirmed And by these presents for us and our several and Respective heires Do fully free and absolutely give grant Bargain sell Assigne make over and Confirm unto them the said Edward Grey Thomas Grey & Samuel Bradford their several heires & Assignes for Ever All that Our & Each of Our Estate property Right title & Interest that we and Either of us Now have or that we & our Respective heires in time to come may and Ought to have of in or unto the said Tracts & said percells of land both upland Swamps & meadow land with their Appurtenances with Every part & percell thereof whether Allotted or Not Allotted Divided or not Divided which we now hold or ought to hold in the Right of our said Mother and in the Right of Constant Southworth our Brother late of Tiverton aforesaid Deceased. All which said Granted lands & Every part and percell thereof are scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton aforesaid Each Tract & percell thereof being bounded as in & by the Book of the Records of the lands of the Purchasers & proprietors of said Tiverton alias Pocaset Punkatest and parts adjacent Doth & may perticularly & at large appear Reference to the said booke being had for ye boundaries of Each percell thereof To have and to hold all our said lands & Rights of lands in Tiverton aforesd both uplands Swamps and Meadow lands divided or undivided which we theire hold or ought to hold in the Right of the sd Desire our Mother & in the Right of the said Constant Southworth our Brother Excepting onely the before Excepted with all & singuler the Rights priviledges and Appurtenances to the said Granted premises belonging or in any wise Appertaining unto them the said Edward Gray Thomas Gray and Samuel Bradford their severall & Respective heires and Assignes for Ever to the onely proper use and behooffe of them the said Edward Grey Thomas Grey and Samuel Bradford their severall heires & Assignes for Ever without any matter of Challenge Claime or Demand of us the above named Ichabod Nathaniel Mary Elizabeth & Edward Southworth or any of us or Either of our heires or any other person or persons whomsoever that by our or Either of our Right title or interest shall or may hereafter Claime any Right title or Interest in or unto the said premises or any part of percell thereof And wee the said Ichabod Nathaniel Mary Elizabeth & Edward Southworth for our selves & Each of us our severall Executors and Administrators to and with the said Edward Gray Thomas Grey & Samuel Bradford their severall heires and Assignes Do Covenant and grant by these presents in maner and form following that is to say that at the time of Ensealing and until the perfecting of these presents wee the above named Granters are the true proper & lawfull owners of the said granted & mentioned to be granted premises and Every part & percell thereof and have in our selves full power good Right and Lawfull Authority to grant sell assure & Confirm the same to the above named Edward Grey Thos Gray & Samuel Bradford their several heires and Assignes in maner and form aforesd and there of to make a good pure perfect & Absolute Estate of Inheirance in Fee Simple without any Condition Reservation or limitation so as to alter Chainge defeat or make voyde the grant and sale abovesd. And ffurther that it henceforth shall & may be lawfull to and for the abovesaid Edward Grey Thomas Grey and Samuel Bradford their severall heires and Assignes quietly and peaceably to have hold use occupy possess & Enjoy the sd granted premises and Every part & percell thereof & the Issue Rent, and profits thereof to have Receive and take to their own proper use & behooffe for Ever without the Lest just deniall Mollestation or Eviction of us the said Granters or Either of us or Either the heires or Assignes of any of us, or any person or persons whomsoever Acting by from or under us or any of us and Lastly against ourselves & our severall heires & Assignes we hereby warrant to maintain the grant & sale abovesaid And the said Edward Gray Thomas Gray & Samuel Bradford their severall heires and Assignes in their peaceable Possession of the premises for Ever to defend by these presents In Testimony we the above named Ichabod Southworth Nathal Southworth Mary Southworth Elizabeth Southworth and Edward Southworth have hereunto set our hands and seales on the seventeenth day of July in the fifth year of the Reign of or Sovereign Lady Queen Anne over Englandd &c Annoqr Domini seventeen Hundred & six.

Sign:	17 Jul 1706	Ichabod Southworth (S) Mary Southworth (S) Edward Southworth (S)	Nathaniel Southworth (S) Elizabeth Southworth (S)
Witn:	Nathal Clarke	Sam:l Sprague	Nathaniel Southworth
Ackn:	17 Jul 1706	James Warren JP	Ichabod Southworth & Nathaniel Southworth & Mary Southworth & Elizabeth Southworth & Edwd Southworth
Recd:	24 Aug 1706	BCD 5:70-71	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 575)]

To all People to whom these presents shall come Know yee that I **Nathaniel Southworth Sen:r** within named for Good Causes and Considerations me hereunto moveing Have Right and & Interest in the within mentioned & bargained lands for & during the Terme of my Naturall live as Tenant pr Curtesie, and Allowing & well approving of the Bargain and sale thereof as within mentioned And to the Intent that the Grantees within named may hold and Enjoy

the same according to the Ten:r of the within Instrument, I do by these presents give grant Remise Release and for ever quit Claime all my Right title & interest that I have in or unto all and Every part of the within mentioned lands and Appurtenances to have and to hold the within mentioned Tracts of lands and Every part and percell thereof Unto the within named Edward Gray Thomas Grey & Samuel Bradford their severall heires and Assignes for Ever according to the true Intent & meaning of the within written Instrument In Testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale on the seventeenth day of July Anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred & six 1706

Sign: 17 Jul 1706 Nathal Southworth (S)
Witn: Isaac Winslow Samuel Sprague
Ackn: 17 Jul 1706 James Warren JP Nathal Southworth
Recd: 24 Aug 1706 BCD 5:72 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 576)]

Grtror: **Samuel Little** of Bristol in the County of Bristol within her Majesties Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England
Grtee: **Amos Sheffield** of Tiverton
Cons: forty six pounds Currant money of said Province
Prop: One Tract of land scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton in the County and Province aforesd Containing by Estimation one Hundred and Twenty acres be it more or less butted and bounded southwardly by the Eighteenth lott westwardly by a highway Northwardly by the sixteenth lott, Eastwardly partly by Aldermans Pond To have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises with all the Appurtenances priviledges & Comodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said Amos Sheffield his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: [blank] Apr 1706 Samuel Little (S)
Witn: William Southworth Josiah Howland
Ackn: 29 Apr 1706 Benja Church JP Samuel Little of Bristol
Dowr: Sarah Little wife to mr Samuel Little of Bristoll appeared before me and gave up her Right of Thirds and quitted her Claime of Dowry this seventeenth day of May 1706 to all the premises within mentioned Before me Benjamin Church Justice of Peace for the County of Bristol
Recd: 24 Aug 1706 BCD 5:72-73 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 576)]

Grtror: **Joseph Cooke** of Portsmouth on Rhod Island in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England in America
Grtee: **Edward Gray** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in said New England
Cons: seventy pounds in money
Prop: one full halfe or two shares and a halfe or one full halfe of an Eight acree lott of land being in Number the twelvth lott of land one share and a halfe of an Eight acre lott of land being in Number the Tenth lott and three shares of an Eight Acre lott of meadow land being in Number the first lott five shares belonging to Each lott scittuate lyeing & being in a place called Sappowet Neck in the Township of Tiverton in County of Bristoll in New England aforesaid Each lot being bounded as pr Record of the lands of the said Neck may more fully appear Together with all & Singuler the fencing wayes High wayes priviledges and Appurtenances on the said lands being To have and to hold the said lands Together with all and singuler the premises above by these presents Granted unto him the said Edward Grey his heires and Assignes to the onely proper use & behoofe of him the said Edward Gray his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 14 Dec 1705 Joseph Cook (S) Susanah (S) Cook (S)
Witn: Joseph Sheffield Junr Joseph Sheffield
Ackn: 14 Dec 1705 Joseph Sheffield Assist Portsmouth on Rhoad Island ... Joseph Cook ... as Likewise Susanah Cook ye wife of ye above named Joseph Cook in Testimony of her full & ffree consent to the above written
Recd: 4 Sep 1706 BCD 5:74 Deed of sale ... [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 577)]

Grtror: **Anthony Almy** of the Town of Portsmouth on Rhode Island Ship Carpenter
Grtee: **Edward Grey** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll yeoman
Cons: Ninety three pounds Currnt money of New England
Prop: A Certain peice or percell of land lyeing & being in the Punkatest outlets in the Town of Tiverton in the abovesd County of Bristoll and is the four fifths parts of fifty acres, being the lott in Number three and is bounded as by the Record thereof will appear with all the wood stones quarryes fences Priviledges & Appurtenances unto the said land belonging or in any wise Appertaining To have and to hold unto him the said Edward Grey his heirs and Assignes for Ever ... In witness where of I have hereunto sett my hand and seale January the Third in the fourth year of the Reign of or Sovereign Lady Anne over England &c Queen Anno Domini 1705

Sign: 3 Jan 1705 [4th year] Anthony Almy (S)

mentioned Deed given of the said lands by me the said Thomas Grey, unto the above named Daniel Wilcox Deceased is said to be lost and upon search for the same Cannot be found in any books of Record within the sd County or Elsewhere And the said Joseph Wanton thereupon haveing made Request to me ye said Thomas Grey that an Instrument may be drawn & fully Executed according to law by which all pretentions to Claime may be Cut off & Cease of any Right title or interest of in or to the said lands and premises purchased by him as abovesd, to be made by me the said Thomas Grey my heires or Assignes or any other person or persons from by or under me or them Wherefore Know Yee fforther that I the said Thomas Grey for Divers Good Causes and Consideration me thereunto moveing Have Remised Released and for Ever Claime quited and by these presents for my self my heires Executors and Administrators doe full Clearly and absolutely remise release and for Ever quit Claime unto Joseph Wanton of Tiverton in the County of Bristol aforesaid Shipwright in his full & peaceable Possession and Seizen and to his heirs and Assignes for Ever all Such Right Estate title interest and demand whatso Ever as I the said Thomas Grey had or ought to have of in or to the said house lott the Twenty fifth in Number sold by the said daniel Wilcox & of in or to the said one halfe of the said Great lott the Twenty fifth in Number sold by the said Thomas Shearman as abovesd & of in and unto all the profits priviledges and Appurtenances whatso Ever unto the said two percells of land belonging or in any wayes or meanes whatso Ever to have and to hold the said two percells of land with the Benefits priviledges and Appurces thereof unto him the said Joseph Wanton his heires and Assignes To the onely use and behoofe of the said Joseph Wanton his heires and Assignes for Ever ... Provided always and it is Never the less the true intent and meaning of these presents that If after the date hereof the first Deed that I the said Thomas Grey formerly gave unto the said Daniel Wilcox be found or any Record thereof appear that then and from thence forth the said first Deed to take place and to be Deemed and Judged Sufficient for the securing & Confirming of the said land & premises unto the said Joseph Wanton his heires and Assignes And this my Deed of Release and quite Claime to be Null Voyde & of no Effect But if the said Deed Cannot be found nor any Record thereof then these presents to be in full force and vertue according to the true intent and meaning hereof In witness whereof I the said Thomas Grey have to these presents set my hand and seale This Twenty Seventh Day of November in the fifth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland Queen Defender of the faith &c Annoqr Domini seventeen Hundred & six

Sign:	27 Nov 1706	Thomas Grey (S)	
Witn:	Thomas Stodder	Edward Richmond	
Ackn:	27 Nov 1706	Ebenezer Brenton JP	Thomas Gray
Recd:	6 Dec 1706	BCD 5:92-93	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 586)]

Grtror: **Edward Gray** of Tiverton in ye County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Thomas Gray of Little Compton in ye County & Province aforesd & Samuel Bradford of Duxbury in ye County of Plimouth & Province aforesd

Grtee: **Thos Manchester** of Portsmouth on Rhode Island in the Collony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England

Cons: Twenty & five pounds

Prop: A Certain percell of land it being one great lott of land which lyeth westerly upon Nanquacut and partly on the Pond Northerly upon ye five & Twentyeth lott Easterly upon the undivided land Southerly upon the Seven & Twentyeth lott Together with four shares of meadow lyeing in Sapowet & Three of them in the Nineth lot & one of & in the Eighth lott as in the Records may more at large appear All which said land & meadow is scittuate in Tiverton aforesd To have and to hold the said granted & Bargained premises with all the Appurtenances priviledges & Commodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertayning To him ye sd Thomas Manchester his heires and Assignes for Ever, ... In witness whereof we have hereunto sett our hands and seals this Twenty fifth day of November Annoqr Domini one Thousand seven Hundred and Six & in the fifth year of her Majesties Reign

Sign:	25 Nov 1706	Edward Gray (S)	Thomas Gray (S)	Samuel Bradford (S)
Witn:	Joseph Rogers	William Tew	Samuel Jennings	William Almy
	Silvester Richmond			
Ackn:	5 Dec 1706	Benja Church JP	Edward Gray of Tiverton Thomas Gray of Little Compton & Samuel Bradford of Duxbery	
Recd:	19 Dec 1706	BCD 5:94	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 587)]	

Grtror: **Edward Grey** of the Town of Little Compton within the County of Bristoll & Jurisdiction of Newplimouth in New England

Grtee: **John Cooke** of Punkatest in the Township of Little Compton and County abovesd

Cons: fifty pounds Currant silver money of New England & a yearling Mare

Prop: A Certain percell of land Containing in three shares Thirty three acres more or less as formerly surveyed & layd out in the thirteenth and fourteenth shares of land in the Neck called Punkatest in the Township aforesaid on the East side of the said Neck bounded on the North side by the land of Nathaniel Southworth, at the East End by the pond Commonly called Nomaquit pond, on the south side by the lands of the said John Cook, at the west End by the highway that was formerly layd out by the proprietors through the said Neck as stands recorded in the Records for Punkatest & Pocasset

lands I the abovesaid Edward Grey Do hereby acknowledge to have sold unto the abovesd John Cooke the before mentioned three shares or thirty three acres as abovesaid & bounded Together with all & singuler the wood wayes waters priviledges and Appurtenances to the said three shares or lotts of land or any part or percell thereof in any wise belonging or appertaining within the Neck of Punkatest aforesd To have to hold the said land Together with all and singuler the premises by these above by these presents granted unto him the said John Cooke his heires Executors and Assignes to his and their own proper use and behoofe for Ever ... In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this fourth day of Aprill 1692 in Little compton in the fourth year of the Reign of his present Majestie william the Third of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c

Sign: 4 Apr 1692 Edward Gray (S) Mary Gray (S)
Witn: Tho:s Townsend Thomas Gray
Dowr: Mary Grey the wife of the abovesd Edward Grey Confirmed the abovesaid Deed of sale by subscribing or seting to her hand & seale in the presence of ye said witnesses the date abovesaid
Ackn: 5 Feb 1697/8 Joseph Church JP Edward Grey
Recd: 26 Dec 1706 BCD 5:101-102 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 590-591)]

Grtror: **Daniel Willcox** of Nomquot or Little Compton in the County of Bristoll within the Jurisdiction of Plimoth in New England
Grtee: **Thomas Townsend** of the Town of Portsmouth upon Rhoad Island in America
Cons: one Hundred pounds Currant silver money of New England
Prop: A Certain percell of land being the tenth divission or lott in Number as layd out in the Purchase of Pocasset so called bounded on the west End or ffront by the Salt water or bay that Runeth upon to Taunton, on the North side by the lot or share Capt Christophr Almy sold to John Cook of Rhoad Island as by Deed may appear, on the South side by the lott or share of land of John Almy as willd by his ffather Job Almy Deceased Ranging East or Eastwardly one mile from the first boulder or salt water be it in quantyte more or less as surveyed & layd out by the purchassers or their agents of the said Pocasset lands and as stands Recorded in the book of Records appointed for that purpose as may appear, with an Equal priviledge in all the lands Adjacent divided or undivided lyeing & being within the said purchase of Pocasset aforesaid (Sapowet lands & meadows belonging to Pocasset Propriettors and that formerly granted by the Court of New plimouth to Capt Richard Morrice Excepted All which said Tract of lands Called pocasset as abovesd I the said Daniel Wilcox with several others lately purchased of severall Gentlemen Agents of the Collony of New plimouth as may appear by one Deed of feoffment under their hands and the Publique seal of said Collony bearing date the fifth of march 1680 Now be it know by vertue of the said purchase yt the tenth share or lot as above mentioned be it more or less in quantity but as Surveyed & layd out and stands Recorded in the book of Records for that purpose as abovesaid I the above said Daniel Willcox do hereby acknowledge to have sold unto the above said Thomas Townsend Together with all and singuler the woods wayes waters Commons priviledges and Appurtenances to the said tenth share or lott of land or any part or percell thereof in any wise belonging or Appertaining to have and to hold the said land and all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Thomas Townsend his heires and Assignes to his & their own proper use & behoofe for Ever ... It is to be understood that the seder tree upon the Rock upon the west side of the High way upon a strait line to Dartmouth bounds is the south boulder of this abovesaid sale. It witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of Aprill 1692 in the fourth year of the Reign of his present Majestie William the Third of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c the Mill Right belonging to the above said Right Excepted before signeing here of

Sign: 4 Apr 1692 Daniel (d) Wilcox (S)
Witn: William (X) Brownell Thomas (T) Joslin William Almy
Ackn: 9 May 1702 Joseph Church JP Daniel Wilcox ... in ye fourteenth year of his Majesties Reign
Recd: 27 Dec 1706 BCD 5:102-103 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 591)]

Grtror: **Thomas Townsend** of Portsmouth upon Rhoad Island within mentioned
Grtee: **John Cooke** of Punkatest within the Township of Little Compton, and Government of New plimouth in New England
Cons: one Hundred pounds of Currant silver money
Prop: Doe hereby fully & absolutely Assigne and make over this Deed Endorssed bearing date as within mentioned the fourth day of Aprill 1692 with the land and lands therein Contained with all my Right title & Interest in the said lands from me the said Thomas Townsend my heires Executors Administrators or Assignes unto him the said John Cook abovesaid his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes for Ever To have and to hold as free & Ample manner to all Intents & purposes according to the true Intent of the bargained premises within mentioned ...

Sign: 3 May 1692 Thomas Townsend (S)
Witn: William Grifeth Jacob Wilke
Ackn: 9 May 1692 Joseph Church JP Thomas TownsEnd ... in the fourteenth year of his Majesties Reign
Recd: 27 Dec 1706 BCD 5:103-104 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 591-592)]

Grtor: **Edward Gray** of Tiverton in the County of New Bristol in the Massachuset Province in New England in America Yeoman
Grtee: **John Cook** of Punkatest within Township of Tiverton and County aforesaid Yeoman
Cons: one Hundred & Twenty five pounds Currant silver money of New England
Prop: Two Certain Allotments or shares of land scittuate lyeing & being in the Neck of land Commonly called & known by ye name of Punkatest in ye Township of Tiverton, & County of Bristol abovesd the wch said two Allottments or shares of land as aforesaid are ye fifteenth & sixteenth lotts or shares in Number being by Estimation forty four acres more or less as they were layd out and Divided by those persons Appointed to Survey the sd Neck of land as they are & stand Recorded in the book of Records for Punkatest Neck being bounded as followeth at the west End bounded by the high way layd out through the said Neck on ye North side bounded by the seventeenth lott or share & at the East End bounded by the Creek or pond Commonly Called nomquit pond and on the South side bounded by ye fourteenth lott or share The which said two Allottments or shares of land being the fifteenth & sixteenth lotts in Number and lyeing on the East side of ye said Neck within the bounds above Inserted I Edward Gray above mentioned do hereby acknowledge to have sold unto the above said John Cook his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes To have and to hold Together with all & singuler the benefits profits priviledges Emoluments Heridittaments thereunto the above mentioned two lotts or shares of land belonging or what is Appertaining perticularly in and upon the said two lotts to high wayes and waterings within the bounds of Punkatest Neck in any wise appertaying to him the said John Cook his heires Executors Admrs or Assignes for Ever ... In Testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my hand and sett to my seal this Ninth day of May in the year one Thousand Seven Hundred and in Twelfth year of his Majesties Reign William the Third King over England Scotland ffrance & Ireland &c

Sign: 9 May 1700 Edward Gray (S)
Witn: Christopher Allen William ffobes Nathaniel Searls
Ackn: 9 May 1700 Joseph Church JP Edward Gray
Reed: 27 Dec 1706 BCD 5:104-105 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 592)]

Grtor: **Jonathan Davel** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the Collony of Boston in New England
Grtee: **William Macumber Jun:r** of Dartmouth aforesaid
Cons: ten pounds in money
Prop: Twenty five acres of land undivided land in ye township of Dartmouth aforesd and to be taken by him the sd William Macumber his His heires or Assignes in ye Division called ye Eight Hundred acre division in ye Township of Dartmouth in the Collony of Boston aforesd with all ye priviledges profits Imunityes Comodityes & Appurtenances whatsoever belonging or any wayes Appertaining unto ye sd Twenty five Acres of land or any part or percell thereof To have and to hold the sd land Together with all & Singuler the premises by these presents granted unto him the sd William Macumber Junr his heires and assignes the onely proper use & behoof of him the said William Macumber his heires and Assignes for Ever: ... In witness whereof I the said Jonathan Davel have hereunto sett my hand and seale the Twenty Sixth of March in ye year of our lord one Thousand seven Hundred & Six & in the fifth year of her Majesties Queen Annes Reign 1706

Sign: 26 Mar 1706 Jonathan Davel (S)
Witn: Thomas Macumber Abiel Macumber
Ackn: 25 Nov 1706 Joseph Church JP Jonathan Davel
Reed: 28 Dec 1706 BCD 5:105-106 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 592)]

Grtor: **Joseph Tabor** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol &c yeoman
Grtee: **Christopher Almy** of Newport in the Collony of Rhod Island and Providence Plantations &c Junior
Cons: two hundred & sixty pounds of Currant silver money of New England
Prop: three pcell of land lyeing and being in said Tiverton & County aforesd. Masachuset Bay in New Engd The first percell being Twenty Seven acres (more or less) and bounded Easterly on a high way & westerly by the High way which leads to Little Compton and Souththerly by a high way that leads to Dartmouth and Northerly on land of Wm Manchesters or as the bounds of sd percell of land may otherwise Appear on Record. The second percell of land being one hundred & Twenty acres (more or less) & it being the 14th lott and bounded Southerly by a high way which goes between the 14th & 13th lott which said High way leads to Dartmouth bounds, Easterly by Dartmouth bounds Northerly by the 15th lott and westerly by a high way and being in breadth as on Record may appear The third percell of land being forty acres or as it Doth appear on Record & bounded Southerly on Joseph Rogers land Northerly by Edward Willcox land Easterly by the highway or undivided land: and westerly by Punkatest pond With a High way that Runs through said land and leads to Little Compton Together with a Grist Mill and Saw Mill and all & singuler the houseing on the said lands being with all the Improvements Fences Priviledges and appurtenances unto the same belonging or any wayes Appertaining To have and to hold the said land Mills and housing and all & singuler the

premises above by these presents Granted unto him the said Christopher Almy and to his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Cond: Provided allways and it is Covenanted Concluded and Conditioned between the partyes that if the said Joseph Taber his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes or any of them, do well and truly pay or cause to be payd unto the sd Christopher Almy his Executors Administrators and Assignes at Newport abovesd the full and Just sum of two Hundred and Sixty pounds of Currant silver money of New England on or before the Twenty fifth day of December in the year one Thousand Seven hundred & Eleven Together with interest for said money after six pounds pr Cent: to be yearly and Every year Dureing said six year to be well & truly payd Unto the said Christopher Almy his Executors Administrators or Assignes in sd Newport without fraud or guile Then this present Deed of Bargain and sale and all and Every Covenant grant Article and thing therein Contayned shall be Utterly Voyd and of none Effect But if Default of payment in manner above declared That then this present Deed of Bargain and sale and Every Covenant grant Article and thing therein Contained shall to all Effects and purposes stand Remain & Abide in its full power and strength anything before Expressed to the Contrary In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this Twelfth day of October in the year one thousand seven hundred and five But before the signeing and sealing hereof the abovesaid silver money is to be such as shall then Currantly shall pass from man to man

Sign: 12 Oct 1705 Joseph Taber (S)
Witn: Christopher Almy John (+) Jarret Elias Williams
Ackn: 12 Oct 1705 John Rogers Assistant Joseph Taber
Recd: 30 Jan 1706/7 BCD 5:118-119 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 599)]

This Witnesseth that I **Israel Shaw** of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in New England being Administrator to the Estate of my ffather Anthony Shaw Deceased, Do own to have Received of **Joseph Blackman** of the Town and County above said the sum of Ninety pounds two shillings in Currant silver money of New England as abovesaid with the whole Interest thereof which said Ninety pounds two shillings with the Interest was due to my above Named ffather Anthony Shaw by a Morgage from under the hand and seale of the above named Joseph Blackman beareing date Janry the Eighteenth day one Thousand seven Hundred & two or three in the first year of her Majesties Reign: which said sum of Ninety pounds with the whole Interest there of which was due by Morgage as abovesaid I the said Israel Shaw do by these presents own and acknowledge to have Received the full thereof and do by these presents Exonerate & Discharge the said Joseph Blackman his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes of Every part & percell thereof In witness whereof I the above Named Israel Shaw have hereunto set my hand and seale this Twenty Seventh day of Jan:ry 1706/7 in the fifth year of her Majesties Reign &c

Signed sealed and Delivered Israel Shaw: (S)
Edward Richmond:

The above named Israel Shaw acknowledged this Instrument above written to be his Act and Deed the day and year above written

Before me
Joseph Church : Justice
the above said Morgage was Entered in ye fourth Book folio : 138 : June ye third: 1703
Recd: 10 Feb 1706/7 BCD 5:119 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 599)]

Grtror: **Thomas Gray** of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in New England in American
Grtee: **Daniel Howland** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol aforesaid
Cons: four pounds in Currant money of New England
Prop: the One full Thirtyth part of a lott of land Calld a fferry lott being the Southermost fferry lott lyeing over against Wantons fferry house formerly called Sanfords fferry, in Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in said New England the whole lot being Twenty Rod wide Refference be had to the Records of the bounds of the lotts of the said Plantation for the more full Demonstration of the bounds and Limits of the same To have and to hold all the said Thirtyeth part of the said lot Called a fferry lott scittuate lyeing and being at Pocasset in said Tiverton over against wanton fferry house Refference being had for the quantity and bounds of the same as is aforesaid Together with all and singuler the benefits profits priviledges wayes & Commodities whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Daniel Howland his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 9 Dec 1700 Thomas Gray (S)
Witn: Joseph Anthony Benjamin Marion
Ackn: 27 Jan 1706/7 Benja Church JP Thomas Gray of Little Compton
Recd: 10 Feb 1706/7 BCD 5:120 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 600)]

Grtror: **Richard Borden** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England in America ... by the Consent of my Honored ffather John Borden of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence plantations

Grtee: **Daniel Howland** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England abovesaid
Cons: four pounds of Currant money of New England

Prop: all that my share in the southermost ferrey lott formerly Called Sanfords fferry scittuate lyeing and being at Pocasset now named Tiverton aforesaid the whole lott being by Estimation about Tenn acres of land be it more or less and my one share being one Thirtyeth part of said lott with the Appurtenances & priviledges thereunto belonging Together with all my Right Title Interest of one shre or Thirtyeth part of said ferry with the Rights benefits & profits thereof Reference being had to the Records for the said plantation for the more particular Demonstration of the bounds of the same and Rights thereunto belonging To have and to hold all the said one share or Thirtyeth or Thirtyeth part of said fferree lott Together with one share of the benefits & profits of the said Southwardmost ferree with all singuler the Rights members benefits profits priviledges and Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the sd Daniel Howland his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 6 Feb 1698/9 John Borden (S)
Witn: Thomas Durffee Benjamin Durffee
Ackn: 13 Jan 1705/6 Benja Church JP John Borden of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island
Recd: 11 Feb 1706/7 BCD 5:121 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 600)]

Grtror: **Robert Hazzard** of Kingtown in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence plantations in New England in America
Grtee: **Robert Barker** of Scittuat in the Colloney of Boston in New England aforesaid

Cons: Twelve pounds in Current silver money
Prop: the one halfe of a house lott scittuate lyeing & being at Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd it being four Rods wide Reference being had to the Records for the number of sd lotts and bounds thereof for the more full Demonstration of the bounds & Limits of the same To have and to hold all the said halfe house lott scittuat Lyeing and being at Tiverton in the County of Bristoll aforesaid Reference being had for the quantitie & bounds of the same as is aforesd with the priviledges belonging in or upon the said halfe house lott unto him ye said Robert Barker his heires and Assignes for Ever ... As also my Right in the land belong to the ferry Called Pocasset fferry it being a halfe share Right.

Sign: 13 Sep 1699 Robert Hazard (S)
Witn: John Rogers Jun:r Samuel Banks George Brownel
Ackn: Newport on Rhoad Island in his Majties Collony of Rhoad Island &c Aprill ye 6:th 1700 mr Robert Hazard Sen:r
Appeared before me Samuel Cranston Govr of sd Collony and did own and acknowledge the above written Instrument to be his Act and Deed Samuel Cranston
Recd: [blank] BCD 5:122 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 601)]

Grtror: **Edward Gray** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: **Daniel Howland** of the Town and County abovesaid

Cons: Nine pounds in Currant silver money of New England

Prop: A Certain Island of land being partly sedge & partly salt marsh Containing four acres be it more or less which said Island lyeth at the mouth of Sapowet Creek in ye Township aforesd and is bounded by the Creek wch goeth Round it: which sd Island of sedge & Marsh as abovesaid I ye said Edward Grey have given granted made over surrendered up and Confirmed unto the foresaid Daniel Howling his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever as his and their & Either of their Lawfull Right Title Possession & Inheritance together with all & singuler the benefits profits Improvements & whatsoever priviledges & appurtenances do or may to ye same belong or any wayes appertaine free and Cleare ... In witness whereof and all and singuler herein Contained I the aforesaid Edward Gray have hereunto set my hand and seal the nineteenth Day of January in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred & five or six - & in the fourth year of her Majesties Reign

Sign: 19 Jan 1705/6 Edward Gray (S)
Witn: Sam:l Baily Edward Richmond
Ackn: 2 Jul 1706 Joseph Church JP Edward Gray
Recd: 12 Feb 1706 BCD 5:123 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 601)]

Grtror: **Thomas Gray** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England and **Edward Gray** of Tiverton in the County & Province aforesaid and **Samuel Bradford** of Duxbury in the County of Plimoth and Province aforesaid

Grtee: **John Pearce** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol & Province aforesaid and **Matthew Borden** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhode Island and providence Plantations in New England

Cons: three Hundred & forty pounds Current money

Prop: Certain percells of land scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Tiverton aforesaid, one percell thereof Containing one Hundred acres be it more or less Bounded Northerly by land belonging to said Matthew Borden, Easterly by a High way Southerly by lands now belonging to John Pearce westerly by the River or salt water it being in Number the fourth great lott layd out in the first Division of Pocasset Purchass said lott to be divided into two Equal parts by a strait line begining at the salt water at the westerly End of said lott & so to Extend Eastward to the high way at the head of said

lott the said John Pearce to have and to hold to him his heires and Assignes for Ever the southernmost half of said lot and the said Matthew Borden to have and to hold to him his heires & Assignes for Ever the Northermost halfe of said lott Another percell thereof being the Ninth lott in Number Containing one Hundred & Twenty acres of land be it more or less bounded Northerly by the Eighth lott, Southerly by a white oake tree and a saxafrax tree No: Nine ten Ranging East South East fifty Rods wide Another percel being the Twenty Eighth lott Containing by Estimation Twenty five acres be it more or less bounded Easterly by the Twenty Seventh lott westerly by a beach tree No: Twenty Eight Twenty Nine with a Red Oake in the Range south halfe a point westerly to the fall River and is Twenty two Rods wide Another percell being the eleventh lott: being by Estimation fourty acres of land be it more or less Bounded Northerly by the tenth lott Southerly with a Snage wood tree No: Eleven twelve and a beach tree Eleven Twelve Eighteen Rods wide Ranging East South East Another percell being the sixteenth lott bounded on the North side, with the South side of the fifteenth lott Measured Eleven Rods on the South Side marked a black oake bush No: sixteen seventeen and a walnut tree No: sixteen seventeen Ranging East South East another percell thereof being the Thirtyeth lott Containing by Estimation fifty acres of land be it more or less and is bounded on the North side with the South side of the Twenty Ninth lott and on the South side with a white Oake tree which was Number thirty on the South side for the thirtyeth six score acre lott and the said tree Numbered on the North side for the South bounds of the Thirtyeth fifty acre lott Together with one whole share or thirtyeth part of all the undivided lands belonging to Pocasset purchass as by the Grand Deed of said purchass may appear Furthermore it is to be understood that the above mentioned John Pearce and Matthew Borden their heires and assignes are to be Equal proprietors in all the abovesaid land that is to say the one half thereof to the said John Pearce his heires and Assignes for Ever And the other halfe thereof to the said Matthew Borden: his heires and Assignes for Ever of both Divided & undivided To have and to hold all the said granted & Bargained premises with all the woods underwoods and Timber standing or growing on said land or any part or percell thereof with all and Every the appurtenances priviledges & Comodityes to the sd percells of land belonging or in any wise appertaining to them the said John Pearce and Matthew Borden their and Each of their heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seales the fifth day of Decembr Anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred & six and in the fifty year of her Majesties Reign

Sign:	5 Dec 1706	Thomas Gray (S)	Edward Gray (S)	Samuel Bradford (S)
Witn:	Amos Sheffield	Ebenezer Shelley		
Ackn:	5 Dec 1706	Benja Church JP	Thomas Gray of Little Compton, Edward of Tiverton & Samuel Bradford of Duxbury	
Recd:	14 Feb 1706/7	BCD 5:124-125	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 602)]	

Grtror: **Thomas Cory** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll within her Majesties Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England yeoman
 Grtee: **Amos Sheffield** of Tiverton aforesaid Blacksmith
 Cons: two Hundred pounds Curr money of said Province
 Prop: severall Certain percells of land scittuate lyeing & being in Tiverton aforesaid One percell thereof Contayning by Estimation fifty acres of land be it more or less bounded Northerly by land belonging to Joseph Wanton Easterly by a high way or undivided land, Southerly by land belonging to my Brother Roger Cory and Westerly by Pocasset River (so called) it being one full halfe of the Twenty Second great lott layd out in the first division of Pocasset Purchass: Another percell thereof being the tenth lott in Number Containing by Estimation forty acres of land be it More or less bounded Northerly by the Ninth lott and Southerly with a burch in the swamp marked Number ten: Eleven and a snagwood tree marked ten eleven being Eighteen Rode wide: East South East which lott I Purchased of Job Almy Deceased his Daughters: Another percell thereof being the One full halfe of the thirteenth lot in Number the Whole lott Containing forty acres of land be it more or less bounded Northerly by the Twelveth and Southerly with a black oake tree marked Number thirteen fourteen and a snag wood tree Number thirteen fourteen Eighteen Rods wide Range East South East which sd halfe lot hereby sold Containeth Twenty acres of land be it more or less another percell thereof being the one full halfe of the Twenty ninth lot in Number the whole lott Containing fifty acres of land be it more or less bounded on the North Side with the South side of the Twenty Eighth lot in Number measured forty four Rode marked a white oak tree Number Twenty Nine Thirty Ranging as marked more fully appear which said halfe lott hereby sold Containeth by Estimation twenty five acres of land be it more or less And the other percell thereof being the one half of the Seventeenth lott in number the whole lot Containeing Twenty five acres be it more or less bounded northerly by an Ash and a white oake trees & is Twenty five Rods wide and on the South with a white oke tree Marked Number seventeen Eighteen with a black oake tree in the Range East South East which said halfe lott hereby sold Containeth by Estimation Twelve acres and a halfe of land, be it more or less: so that the whole Containeth by Estimation one Hundred forty seven acres of land be it more or less with all my Right in the fferry lands & Ministry and minister lands Together with all & singuler the buildings Orchards ffenceings woods under woods waise High wayes Libertyes priviledges and appurtenances to the said lands belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises with all the appurtenances priviledges & Comodityes to the said lands or to any part or percell thereof belonging or any wise appertaining To him the said Amos Sheffield his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	7 Dec 1706	Thomas Cory (S)
-------	------------	-----------------

Witn: Philip Taber Samuel Jennings
Ackn: 3 Jan 1706 Benja Church JP Thomas Cory of the town of Tiverton
Recd: [blank] BCD 5:126-127 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 603)]

Mrtor: **Thomas Cory** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol within her Majesties Province of the Masachuset Bay in New England in America Yeoman

Mrttee: **Amos Sheffield** of Tiverton aforesaid Blacksmith

Cons: two Hundred pounds money or moneys worth

Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristol aforesaid Containing by Estimation one hundred acres of land be it more or less: bounded Northwardly by land belonging to Samuel Hix Eastwardly by a High way or undivided land Southerly by land belonging to Joseph Cooke and Westerly by a River Called Pocasset River or the Bay being in Number the Eighteenth Lott layd out in the first Divission in Pocasset Purchass Reference being had to the Records for the bounds and Limits of the same Together with all and singuler the buildings ffenceings orchards woods underwoods wayes High wayes Liberties priviledges & appurtenances on the said land being or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said great lott of land Together with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Amos Sheffield his heires and Assignes To the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Amos Sheffield his heires and Assignes for Ever
Cond: Provided all wayes and it is Nevertheless Agreed & Concluded by & between the above said Amos Sheffield and Thomas Cory to these presents and it is the true Intent & meaning of the abovesd Granter and Grantee to these presents any thing herein Contained herein to the Contrary not with standing That if the said Amos Sheffield his heires Executors Administrs or assignes shall for ever hereafter well and truly hold use occupie possess & Enjoy without any further trouble Disturbance or mollestation by the abovesd Thomas Cory or his heires or the heires of his ffather William Cory Decd or his Brother Roger Cory or his heires or Either of them their heires or Assignes Severall percell of lands and premises as may appear fully by a deed of sale under the hand and seale of the said Roger Thomas Cory being Even Date with these presents That then this present Deed of Bargain & sale and Every grant of the abovesaid land & premises above mentioned herein Contained shall be Voyde and of none Effect any thing above Expressed to the Contrary in any wise not with standing Or Else to stand & Remain in full force power & Vertue in the Law In witness whereof I the sd Thomas Cory have hereunto set my hand and seal the seventh day of December Anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred and Six and in ye fifth year of her Majesties Reign

Sign: 7 Dec 1706 Thomas Cory (S)
Witn: Philip Taber Samuel Jennings
Ackn: 3 Jan 1706 Benja Church JP Thomas Cory of Tiverton
Recd: 15 Feb 1706 BCD 5:127-128 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 603-604)]

Grtror: **Samuel Little** of Bristol in the County of Bristol within her Majesties Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England

Grtee: **Amos Sheffield** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol aforesaid Black Smith

Cons: five pounds Curr Silver money of said Province

Prop: one Certain Tract of land it being a Swamp lot in Number the Twentyeth scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton in the County of Bristol aforesaid Contayning by Estimation Twenty acres of land be it more or less butten & bound on the North side by the Nineteenth lott on the south side by the Twenty one lott the East End by a high way and the west End by a high way Refference being had to the Records of the Swamp lots for the bounds and Limits of the same To have and to hold the said granted & bargained premises with all the Appurtenances priviledges and Comodities to the same belonging or in any wise Appertaining to him the said Amos Sheffield his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 23 Jan 1706 Samuel Little (S)
Witn: Richard Billings Thomas Gray
Ackn: 12 Feb 1706 Natha:l Paine JP mr Samuel Little ... in ye fifth year of her Majties Reign
Recd: 15 Feb 1706 BCD 5:129 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 604)]

Grtror: **Capt Seth Arnold** of Duxbury in the County of Plimouth and **Elizabeth** his wife

Grtee: **William Almy** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol Yeoman

Cons: five pounds and ten shillings in money

Prop: one share or fifth part of a Certain lott of meadow or Marsh land scittuate lyeing and being in the meadows called Sapowet & Punkatest meadows in the Township of Tiverton aforesd and in Number the tenth lott Reference being had to the Records of the said meadow lotts for the more full Demonstration of the bounds fo the same To have and to hold all the said share of fifth part of the said tenth lott in Punkatest & sapowett marshes or Meadows: as the same is butted and bounded with Reference to the said Records with all & singuler the benefits profits priviledges wayes Heriddittaments whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To him the said William Almy his heires and Assigns for Ever ...

Sign: 15 Aug 1705 Seth Arnold (S) Elizabeth (E) Arnold (S)
Witn: Caleb Thomas Mary Thomas
Ackn: 15 Aug 1705 Nathaniel Thomas JP Seth Arnold & Elizabeth his wife
Reed: 17 Feb 1706 BCD 5:130 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 605)]

Grtror: **Edward Gray** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in New England
Grtee: **William Almy** of the Town and Cuonty abovesaid
Cons: Thirteen pounds nine shillings Currant silver money of New England
Prop: these percels of land following scittuate lyeing in Tiverton aforesd that is to say one fifth part of ye Eleventh meadow lott of Marsh in Punkatest or Sapowet meadows and three Acres of salt meadow Marsh Joyning on the North side of the abovesd Eleventh lott of meadow, and allso six shares and half of a peice of undivided meadow Joyning to the twelfth meadow lott in said Punkatest or sapowett meadowes Reference being had to the Records of said place or plantation for the more perticuler demonstration of the bounds and quantities of the abovesaid prcells of land which sd fifth prt: of said meadow lott & the three acres of marsh and the six shares and halfe of undivided Meadow all as aforesd I the said Edward Gray have given granted made over surrendered up & Confirmed unto the aforesd william Almy his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes To have and to hold ye same for Ever as his and their & Either of their lawfull Right title Possession and Inheritance Together with all and singuler the benefits profits Improvements and whatsoever priviledges and Appurtenances do or my to the same belong or any wayes Appertaine free and Cleare ... In witness whereof and all & singuler herein Contained I the aforesd Edward Gray have hereunto sett my hand and seal the Seventeenth of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and five in the fourth year of her Majesties Reign

Sign: 17 Dec 1705 Edward Gray (S)
Witn: Jonathan Thurston Edw:d Richmond
Ackn: 23 Jan 1706 Nathall Paine JP Bristol:ss ... mr Edward Gray
Reed: 17 Feb 1706 BCD 5:131 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 605)]

Grtror: **David Lake** of Tiverton In the County of Bristoll in New England in America
Grtee: **Matthew Howard** of the aforesaid Town and County
Cons: Eighty pounds of Currant lawfull money of New England
Prop: The halfe of two lots of land which lotts are the great lots in the second Divission & are by Estimation one Hundred and Twenty acres a lot more or less and is the one & Twentyeth and two & Twentyeth lotts and are to be divided Exactly in the middle the sd Howard to have it Run up the Midle from pond to pond and to have ye Southermost lot of land, and is bounded on the South side with a black oake tree Number 22 with a Red oake tree Ranging East South East Number 22 which lots of land one fell to me by Division & the other I bought of Thomas Cooke of the foresaid Tiverton as appears by Deed scittuate lyeing and being within the Liberties and preceincts of the Township of Tiverton Together with all & singuler the wood underwoods wayes High wayes priviledges & Appurtences on the said lands being to or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said lott of land as aforesaid Together with all & singuler the premises by these presents granted unto him the said Mathew Howard and his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 22 Jan 1704/5 David Lake (S)
Witn: Benja Chase George Cadman
Ackn: 8 Mar 1705/6 Joseph Church JP David Lake ... & Sarah his now wife Did at the same time
Surrender up her Right of Thirds yt she now hath
or
hereafter might have to ye above bargained premises ...
Reed: 21 Feb 1706/7 BCD 5:132 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 606)]

Grtror: **Thomas Joslin** of Little Compton in the Collony of New plimouth in New England Blacksmith
Grtee: **Lawrence Springer** of the said Little Compton Carpenter
Cons: two oxen allready to me in hand payd with an engagement to build and Erect a Certain frame for me or my assignes
Prop: A Certaine Tract or percell of land lyeing and being scittuate in the said Little compton Containing by Estimation Thirty acres be it more or less being part of the three & Twentyth Great lott in number and is all the Right title Claime & Interest that I the said Thomas Joslin have at the sealeing hereof to or in the said lott or any part thereof as by Vertue of any grant from Thomas Hicks or otherwise Together with all & singuler the Rights Claimes priviledges & appurtenances or any part or prcel thereof in any wise belonging To have and to hold the said Tract or percell of land Together with all and singuler the premises above by these presents granted as allso one Eighth part of any after Allottments, purchass or Divissions that shall be had or made by the proprietors of the said Little compton with all profits Benefits and Improvements thereunto belonging unto the said Lawrence Springer His heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the four & Twentyeth day of May one Thousand Six

Hundred Eightty and four in the six & Thirtyeth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles the second by the Grace of God King of England Scotland France and Ireland Defender of the faith &c Annoq Domini 1684:

Sign: 24 May 1684 Thomas (T) Joslin (S) Mary (X) Joslin
Witn: Edward Richmond William Southworth
Ackn: 7 Feb 1684 John Walley Assist:t Thomas Joslin
Recd: 24 Feb 1706/7 BCD 5:134-135 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 607)]

Grtror: **Edward Springer** of Stoneing Town in the Collony of Conetticut in New England
Grtee: my brother **Thomas Springer** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd
Cons: Sixty pounds good silver money of New England
Prop: the full One halfe of a Certain Tract of land is about fifty acres be it more or less and is bounded as followeth East partly by the long High way & partly by the land of Joseph Salsbery & west by a High way & North partly by the land that was formerly Daniel Wilcocks and South partly by the land of Samuel Carndall and partly by the land that was Joseph Hoalling which said Tract or percell of land being butted and bounded as above said the full one halfe thereof being Twenty five acres be it more or less I the sd Edward Springard Have given granted made over Surrendered up & Confirmed unto the said Thomas Springard his heires Exers Administrators and Assignes for Ever To have and to hold the same for Ever as his and their and Either of their Lawfull Right Title Possession and Inheritance Together with all & singuler the housing fenceing & all other benefits profits Improvements & whatsoever priviledges & Appurtenances doth or may to the same belong or any wayes appertaine free and Cleare ...

Sign: 4 Oct 1706 Edward (X) Springard (S)
Witn: John Price Edward Richmond
Ackn: 4 Oct 1706 Joseph Church JP Edward Springard
Recd: 25 Feb 1706 BCD 5:135-136 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 607-608)]

Grtror: wee **Joseph Church** and **William Briggs** both of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **Lawrance Springer** of the aforesd Little compton
Cons: four & Twenty pounds of Currant money of New England
Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land, scittuate lyeing and being at the foresaid Little Compton Containeing by Estimation sixteen be it more or less as it is allready layd out & bounded being bound Eastward by a High way and westward by the land of the said Lawrance Springer and Northward on the land of Daniel Wilcocks which said Tract or percell of land Containing and bounded as aforesaid wee the said Joseph Church and William Briggs have sold made over surrendered up & Confirmed unto the said Lawrance Springer his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes To have and to hold the same for ever and Every part & percell there of as his and their Lawfull Right Title and Possession Together with all and singuler the Benefitts profits Improvements and all other priviledges & Appurtenances whatsoever that do or may to the same belong or any ways appertaine free and Cleare ... In witness whereof wee have hereunto sett our hands and seales the Third day of December one Thousand Six Hundred Ninety & four in the sixth year of their Majesties Reign &c = Memorandum the Tract of land by these presents granted is the Twenty Sixh Sixteen acre lott before the sealing thereof

Sign: 3 Dec 1694 Joseph Church (S) William (W) Briggs (S)
Witn: Edward Richmond John Woodman Christopher Allen
Ackn: 4 Jul 1696 Thomas Leonard JP Joseph Church
Recd: 25 Feb 1706/7 BCD 5:136-137 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 608)]

Grtror: **Samuel Crandall** of the town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in their Majesties Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Weaver
Grtee: **Lawrance Springer** of the Town of Little Compton aforesd wheelwright
Cons: Twelve pounds currant money in New England
Prop: A Certain Tract or prsell of land scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid being the one halfe of a lott of land Called a sixteen acre lott of land the Twenty Seventh lott in Number Amongst the sixteen acre lotts of land in said Township of Little Compton with all & singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold the said land the one halfe of the Twenty seventh loot in Number amongst the sixteen acres lotts of land in said Littlecompton with all and singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Lawrance Springer his heires and Assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof I the said Samuel Crandall have to these presents set my hand and seale this Twenty fift Day of December Anno Domini one Thousand Six Hundred Ninety four and in the Sixth year of their Majesties Reign William the Third and Mary the second of England Scotland France & Ireland King & Queen Defenders of the faith &c:

Sign: 25 Dec 1694 Samuel (S) Crandall (S)
Witn: John Irish William Pabodie

Ackn: 4 Oct 1706 Joseph Church JP Samuel Crandall ... and Sarah his now wife did at the same
hereafter time surrender her right that she had or Ever
Recd: 26 Feb 1706 BCD 5:137-138 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 608-609)]

Grtror: **John Palmer** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in his Majestyes Territory and Dominion of New England Carpenter

Grtee: **Lawrance Springer** of the same Town of Little Compton aforesd wheelwright

Cons: sixteen pounds Currant silver money in New England

Prop: one lott or percell of land Contayning Thirty acres of land be it more or less scittuate lyeing or being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd and the fourth lot in Number Amongst the Thirty acre lotts of land in said Township of Little Compton which lott of land I the said John Palmer bought of William Pabodie and William Southworth as may appear by Deed under the hand and seale of said Pabodie & Southworth bearing date August the Tenth 1686 with all & singuler the priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any wayes appertaining To have and to hold: the foresaid Thirty acre lot of land with all and singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the sd Lawrance Springer his heires and Assignes for Ever ... And for the Confirmation thereof I the said John Pallmer have to these presents set my hand and seal this Thirteenth day of Aprill in the year of our Lord God James the Second King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland &c:

Sign: 13 Apr 1688 John Palmer (S) Elizabeth Palmer
Witn: William Southworth John Coe
Ackn: 23 Feb 1692/3 Joseph Church JP John Palmer
Recd: 27 Feb 1706/7 BCD 5:138-139 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 609)]

Grtror: **Collonel Benjamin Church** of the Town of Littlecompton in the County of Bristol in New England

Grtee: my Natural son **Charles Church**

Cons: the love and Naturall Affection to my Natural Son Charles Church & other Valuable Causes me thereunto Especially moveing

Prop: as part of his portion my two lotts of land scittuate Lyeing and being in the township of Littlecompton aforesaid being the Eighteen & Nineteen lotts in Number Among the first and great lotts in said Littlecompton with all the houses fences orchards gardens with all & singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining (allwayes provided and Excepted that I the said Benjamin Church do Reserve for my own Use the West End of the said two lotts with their fences form the great High way of Ten Rodd wide to the sea or sound between Rhoad Island and Saconet Dureing my Naturall life and that the sd Charles shall not Enter thereupon till after my decease &c.) To have and to hold the said two lotts of land the Eighteen & nineteen in number among the first and great lotts in said Little compton, with all & singular the priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining (Except what is before Excepted) unto the said Charles Church his heires and Assignes for Ever ... And for Confirmation of this Deed of Gift I the said Benjamin Church have hereunto set my hand and seale this Third day of ffebruary Anno Domini one Thousand seven Hundred & Seven or Six and the fifth year of her Majesties Reign Anne of England Scotd ffrance and Ireland Queen Defender of the faith

Sign: 3 Feb 1706/7 Benjamin Church (S)
Witn: John Coe Joseph Smith
Ackn: 3 Feb 1707 Joseph Church JP Benjamin Church
Recd: 29 Mar 1707 BCD 5:142 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 611)]

This Writting doth Witness that whereas there are two fifty acres lots of land scittuate lyeing & being in Little compton in the County of Bristol in New England that were in partnership between two persons when Drawne Namely **Peter Collomer & William Shirtly** being the ninth & tenth lots in Number among the fifty acre lots of land in said Little compton as may appear in the Book of Records of the Propriettr of ye lands of Little compton aforesd. see part 2d: page first: Now soe it is that **Thomas Grey** of Little compton aforesd and **Jedidiah Howland** the Naturall son of Joseph Howland of Duxbury in the County of Plimouth in New England some years since Decd Are become the true & sole proprietors of the said two lotts of land & have Mutually Agreed & Concluded and by this writing Do Mutually agree and Conclude as followeth. Namely that the Ninth lott in Number formerly spoken of Extending from the high way at the East End thereof West unto the Bay or Sound shall be and Remaine to be with all the priviledges thereunto belonging the propr Right & Inheritance of ye sd Jedidiah Howland his heirs and assignes for Ever To have and to hold to him his heires and Assignes for Ever Allsoe it is likewise Agreed and Concluded by the abovesd partyes that the tenth lot in Number formerly spoken of Extending from the foresd High way at the west End thereof East to quoconset brook or River shall be and Remaine to be, with all ye priviledges thereunto belonging the propr Right & Inheritance of the sd Thomas Grey his heires Assignes for Ever To have and to hold to him his heires and assignes for Ever And for the Confirmation thereof wee the said Thomas Grey and Jedidiah Howland have hereunto set or hands & seals this fifth day of

Aprill Anno Dom one Thousand seven Hundred & seven in the six year of ye Reign of or Sovr Lady Anne of England Scotland
ffrance and Ireland Queen DD of the faith &c:

Sign: 5 Apr 1707 Thomas Gray (S) Jedidiah Howland (S)
Witn: Esek Carr Nehemiah Closson
Ackn: 24 Apr 1707 Benja Church JP Thomas Gray & Jedidiah Howland
Recd: 24 Apr 1707 BCD 5:151 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 615)]

Grtror: **John Stephens** of ye Town of Newport in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantations in New England &c
Bricklayer

Grtee: **John Price** of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in New England abovesd

Cons: Thirty pounds good silver money of New England

Prop: a Certaine Tract or percell of land lyeing scittuate and being at Little compton aforesd Namely a ten acre lott the
seventy fourth in Number & last lott in the Third Division of house lotts bounded as followeth by David Irish on the
South by Simon Rouse on the West by Joseph Church on the North and East the said lot to Extend in Length East &
West Sixty Rodds and in width North and South Thirty Rodds which sd Ten acre lott or house lott of land being butted
and bounded as abovesd I the said John Stephens Have given granted made over Surrendered up and Confirmed unto
the said John Price his heires Executors Admrs or Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever as his and their &
Either of their Lawfull Right title Possession & Inheritance Together wth all & singuler the benefits profits
Improvements & whatsoever priviledges & Appurces Do or may to the same belong or any wayes Appertaine free &
Clearly Acquitted of and from all & all other troubles or Encumbrances whatsoever ...

Sign: 27 Dec 1706 John Stephens (S) Mercey Stevens (S)
Witn: Thomas Stoder Margaret (mark) Smith
Ackn: 27 Dec 1706 Nathal Coddington Assist Newport ... John Stevens & mercey his wife
Recd: 24 Apr 1707 BCD 5:152

Grtror: **John Rouse** of Marshfield in the County of Plimouth in his Majesties Territory & Dominion of New England

Grtee: **John Price** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in his Majties Territory and Dominion of New England aforesd.

Cons: three pounds Currant silver money of New England

Prop: one ten acre lot of land scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd being the sixty third lott
of land in Number lyeing in ye Third Division of house lotts in sd Township with all & singuler the priviledges and
Appurces thereunto belonging To have and to hold the sd Ten acre lot of land with the priviledges & Appurces
thereunto belonging unto the sd John Price he his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 16 Nov 1687 John Rouse (S)
Witn: Joseph Howland Jacob Cooke
Ackn: John Rouse above named and Elizabeth his wife Comeing before me the 16th of Novembr 1687 Did both them ffreely
own and Acknowledge the Deed above written to be their own Act and Deed. William Bradford
one of his Majties Counsell for Territories & Dominion in New England
Recd: 24 Apr 1707 BCD 5:153 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 616)]

Grtror: **Joseph Taber** of the Town of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England Mason

Grtee: **Ephraim Thomas** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll aforesd Husbandman

Cons: Thirty pounds of Currant silver money

Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth in ye County of Bristoll
aforesd lyeing on the Northerly side of an Addition of land made unto a fifteen acre lot of land of Phillip Tabers in sd
Dartmouth bounded as ffolloweth Vizt. at the South East Corner by a smale white Oake marked from that sd tree
Extending West somewhat Southerly one Hundred Thirty two Rodds to a black oake tree Marked. from that said Black
oake tree to Extend North and be Eastward to another black Oake tree Marked. from that last said Black Oake tree to
Extend Easterly one Hundred and Eight Rodds to another Black Oake tree marked and from thence Southerly
Extending one Hundred for seven Rods home to the first sd white oake tree Containing One Hundred and Twenty acres
more or less with all & singuler the priviledges thereunto belonging To have and to hold the sd Tract of land butted and
bounded as abovesd with all & singuler the priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Ephraim
Thomas his heirs Exers and assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof have to these presents set my hand
and seale this first day of march Anno Domini One thousand seven Hundred and two and in the fourteenth year of the
Reign of William the Third of England Scotland ffrence & Ireland King DD: &c:

Sign: 1 Mar 1702 Joseph Taber (S)
Witn: John Dubbling Mary (M) Church
Ackn: 1 Mar 1702 Joseph Church JP Joseph Taber
Recd: 25 Apr 1707 BCD 5:154 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 617)]

Grtror: **John Price** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **William Briggs** of the Town & County aforesaid
Cons: fifteen shillings Currant money of New England
Prop: A Certain percell of meadow land or shegg flatte lyeing scittuate & being at Little compton aforesd that is to say three Eighths of the Twenty Eighth meadow lot in Number amongst the last Divission of meadow lotts in sd Little Compton Reference being had to the Records of the propriettrs of the lands of the sd Little Compton for the more Explanation of the bounds & quantitie of the abovesd Twenty Eighth meadow lott, which said three Eights of the Twenty Eighth meadow lott as abovesd I the sd John Price Have granted made over Surrendered up & Confirmed unto the foresd William Briggs his heires Executors Administrars and Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever as his & their and Either of their Lawfull Right title Possession & Inheirance Together with all and singuler the benefits profits Improvements and whatsoever priviledges and Appurces Do or may to the same belong or any wayes Appertaine free & Cleare ... In witness whereof and all & singular herein Contained I the aforesd John Price have hereunto sett my hand and seale the Twenty fifth day of December one Thousand seven Hundred and five in the fourth year of her Majesties Reign

Sign: 25 Dec 1705 John Price (S)
Witn: George Webb Margaret Webb
Ackn: 31 Dec 1705 Joseph Church JP John Price
Recd: 26 Apr 1707 BCD 5:155 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 617)]

Grtror: **Thomas Gray** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **William Briggs** of the Town & County abovesaid
Cons: Thirty shillings silver money of New England
Prop: two shares of meadow land or shegg flatts in the undivided meadows at a place Called quoquenset in the said Little compton from the East of the great & main Creek which Runeth out of said Meadows into the Seas which said two shares of meadow are namely Higgings his share and Tinkcomes share which two shares of meadow land or Shegg fflatts as above I the said Thomas Gray have granted made over Surrendered up & Confirmed unto the said William Briggs his heires Executors Admrs and Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever as his & their and Either of their Lawfull Right title Possession & Inheirance Together with all and singuler the benefits profits and whatsoever priviledges & Appurces that do or may to the same belong or any wayes Appertaine free & Cleare ...

Sign: 1 Mar 1690/1 Thomas Gray (S)
Witn: Edward Richmond James Dyre
Ackn: 17 Jan 1706/7 Joseph Church JP Thomas Gray
Recd: 26 Apr 1707 BCD 5:156 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 618)]

Grtror: **John Willcocke** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Masachuset Bay in New England
Grtee: **William Wood** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England
Husbandman
Cons: Thirteen pounds Currant silver money of New England
Prop: a Certaine Tract of land laying adjoining unto the land of the abovesd William Wood Butted and bounded as ffolloweth, begining at a Dead tree which is which is the South West Corner bounds of the abovesd William Woods land. and measured from thence west sixteen degrees Northerly Twenty three Rodd to a [stake?] by the Roade that goes down to a place Called Packachucke then measuring along by said Road North three degrees westerly forty Rod to a white oake bush from thence North Eleven degrees & halfe westerly forty Rod to a stake, from thence North fourteen and a halfe, westerly forty seven rod. & a halfe to a black oake tree standing by the aforesd Roade Then measured from the sd Black oake East three Rod & a halfe to a [Rock?] which is the south westerly corner bound of the soules land and from thence along sd Soules line of their land till it comes to ye Northeasterly Corner bounds of the above sd William Woods lands and fom thence on a strait line to the Dead tree first mentioned this percell of land is layd out for Twenty four acres with allowance for mean land and all the Estate Right title & Interest of him the abovesd John Wilcocke of in and unto the sd land hereby granted with all the wayyes waters Rights priviledges Royalties Improvements and Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining thereunto belonging To have and to hold the sd Tract or percell of land and all other the premises hereby granted with their Appurces unto the sd William Wood and his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 18 Jan 1706/7 John Willcock (S)
Witn: Samuel Gray John Price
Ackn: 18 Jan 1706/7 Joseph Church JP John Willcock
Recd: 6 May 1707 BCD 5:158 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 619)]

Grtror: **James Tripp** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England in America

Grtee: **Mathew Wing** of Dartmouth aforesd
 Cons: one Hundred and ten pounds in money
 Prop: one full Eighth part of a whole of a whole share of land both Divided & undivided (Except four acres and a halfe of meadow land allready layd out) scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Darmouth aforesd the divided part which is hereby sold lyeing on the Eastward side of Accoaket River Containing by Estimation one Hundred acres of up land be it more or less and is bounded southwardly by land formerly belonging to William Recketson Deceased Westward by the sd River Northwardly by land formerly belonging to Richard Cadman Dec:d and Eastwardly by undivided land Together with all and singuler the buildings orchards fenceings woods underwoods wayes High wayes priviledges & appurtenances on the sd lands being or to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said lands Together with all and singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Mathew Wing his heires and Assignes to the onely proper use and behoofe of him he sd Mathew Wing his heires & Assignes for Ever, ...

Sign: 2 Apr 1698 James (mark) Tripp (S)
 Witn: Isaace Lawton John Anthony
 Ackn: 2 Apr 1698 Joseph Sheffield Assist James Tripp
 Dowr: Lidia Tripp the wife of me the within named James Tripp in Testimony of her full & free Consent to the within written premises shall be Remain and Continue unto the within named Mathew Wing his heires and assignes for Ever without any Claimes of Joynture Dower or Thirds or any other Demand to be made by her the said Lidia or her Assignes hath hereunto sett her hand and seale the Twelfth day of the fourth month Called June in the year 1699

Signed & sealed in present of } Lidia X Tripp (S)
 George Cadman } her marke
 John Anthony }

Recd: 7 May 1707 BCD 5:159-160 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 619-620)]

Grtror: **Henry Head** of ye Town of Little compton in ye County of Bristoll in New England Mason
 Grtee: **Maj:r Benja Church** of the Town of Tiverton in ye County of Bristoll aforesd.
 Cons: ten pounds of Currant silver money
 Prop: One Certain Lott of land scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd & in ye prt of ye Township Called Saconett Neck or point being one meadow lot of land the fifteenth in Number among the meadow lotts of land at saconet point with all & singuler the Priviledges and Appurces thereunto belonging To have and to hold the said meadow lot of land the fifteenth lot in Number among the Meadow lotts of land at saconet point in Little compton aforesd with all & singuler ye priviledges and Appurces thereunto belonging unto the sd Benja Church he his heires & assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation of the same have to these presents sett my hand and seale this tenth day of December Anno Domini one Thousand seven Hundred & one & in the fourteen year of the Reign of william the Third of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King DD of ye faith

Sign: 10 Dec 1701 Henry Head (S)
 Witn: George Brownell John Irish
 Ackn: 24 Feb 1707 Joseph Church JP Henry Head
 Recd: 12 May 1707 BCD 5:161 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 620)]

Grtror: **Coll Benja Church** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England Esqr
 Grtee: **Thomas Church** of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll aforesaid Gent:
 Cons: the Naturall Love and affection which I have and doe bear unto my Dutifull & well beloved son Thomas Church of Bristoll aforesaid Gent:
 Prop: All that my message or Tennement and land called the Little ffarm scittuate lyeing & being at Little compton aforesaid Containing one Hundred & Twenty acres more or less butted and bounded Southerly by land of Thomas Birge Easterly by ye High way leading to the Neck, Northerly by land in the occupation of William Pabodie Jun:r westerly upon the sound between Rhoad Island & Little compton aforesd Together with all Houseing out houseing wharfage buildings & fences thereunto belonging as the same is Now in the Tenure or occupation of me the said Benjamin Church also a ten acre lott of upland lyeing and being at Cokassett Harbour butted and bounded Eastwardly upon a smale peice of land layd out for a comon and one Meadow lott and an halfe lyeing at Cokassett among the meadow lotts as pr the Records may appear Together with all yards Gardens backsides ffruits ffurit trees woods underwoods wayes waters water courses Pastures feedings Rivers streames ponds profits priviledges Rights Commodities Heridittaments Emoluments and Appurtenances unto the said Messuage or Tenement land upland meadow and priviledges belonging or in wise appertaining with the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof after my Decease and the Decease of my aforesaid wife Alice Church To have and to hold all and singuler the said Messuage land meadow and premises and Every part and percell thereof unto the Thomas Church his heires and Assignes after the Decease of my selfe & ny said wife Alice Church to the onely sole & proper use benefit and behoofe of the said Thomas Church his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my

hand and seal the Twenty Eighth day of Aprill Anno Dom seventeen Hundred and seven Annoqr" Regin Regnie Anne
Maqus Britta xt:a Sexto:

Sign: 28 Apr 1707 Benja Church (S)
Witn: Edward Paine Edward Weaver Se:r
Ackn: 28 Apr 1707 Samuel Lynde JP Suffolk ss = Boston ... Collo Benja Church Esqr
Recd: 14 May 1707 BCD 5:162 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 621)]

Grtror: **Edward Bayly & George Manchester** both of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Masachuset
Bay in New England

Grtee: **John Briggs Sen:r** of Tiverton abovesd yeoman

Cons: fourteen pounds Currant silver money of New England

Prop: a Certain Tract or peice of wood land being the westermost part or End of the seventh & Eighth lotts of the last
Divission of land layde out to the Eastward of Punkatest outlets within the Township of Tiverton abovesd the which
said Tract or peice of woodland is bounded as followeth at the South West Corner bounded with a smale Maple Tree
marked six on the south side & seven on the North side, and the Northwest Corner bounded on Ash Sapplin tree
marked Eight on ye south side & Nine on the North side and from the midst or middle between the two said bounders
to Range or Run Easterly fifty three Rodd to two Maple Saplings marked in the midst between the said two lots near a
great pine tree and from said bounders to Run a paralell line across the seventh and Eighth lotts the whole breadth as
they were layd out and stands Recorded in the book of Records for Pocasset Proprietors or Punkatest Including within
the said bounds as abovesd Twenty acres of land be it more or less we the abovesd Edward Bayly and George
Manchester Do hereby acknowledge to have sold unto the abovesd John Briggs his heires Executors Admrs or
Assignes To have and to hold Together with all & singuler the benefits profits priviledges there unto the said Tract or
peice of land above mentioned belonging or what is appertaining perticulerly in and upon the said land to him the said
John Briggs his heires Executors Admrs or Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 17 Feb 1699/1700 Edward (mark) Bayley (S) George (X) Manchester (S)
Witn: Thomas Townsend William Bowdish
Ackn: 17 Feb 1699/1700 Joseph Church JP Edward Bayley & George Manchester
Recd: May 1707 BCD 5:163 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 621)]

Grtror: **William Earle** of the Town of Littlecompton in the County of Bristoll in New England husbandman

Grtee: **Ebenezer Tripp** of Dartmouth in the County aforesd yeoman

Cons: nine pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: All my Right that I have in the two and Thirtyeth part of a single share of land Scittuate lyeing & being in Dartmouth
aforesd: be it more or less Together with all the Rights and benefits & priviledges belonging unto it To have and to hold
the said two & thirtyeth part of one single share aforesaid with all and singuler the benefits profits priviledges
whatsoever thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing to him the sd Ebenezer Tripp his heires and Assignes for
Ever ... In witness whereof I the said william Earle have hereunto sett my hand and seale this Twenty Eighth day of
ffbruary in the Thirteenth year of the Reign of William the Third King of England &c and in the year of our Lord one
Thousand seven Hundred or seven Hundred & one

Sign: 28 Feb 1700/1 William (W) Earle (S) Hephzabel (H) Earle (S)
Witn: James Bennet Natha:l Searles
Ackn: 28 Feb 1700/1 Joseph Church JP william Earle
Recd: 16 May 1707 BCD 5:165 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 622)]

Grtror: **Joseph Wood** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England in America

Grtee: **Ebenezer Tripp** of Dartmouth aforesd

Cons: fifteen pounds Currant silver money of New England

Prop: fifty acres of land allready determined to be layde out which is part of Eight Hundred acres belonging to a whole share
of land and allso one full sixth part of a whole share of undivided upland, after the said Eight Hundred acres Division
to a whole share is ffullfilled scittuate lyeing and being within the Liberties and precincts of the township of Dartmouth
aforesd Together with all & singuler the woods and orchards wayes High wayes priviledges and Appurtenances on the
same land Being or to the same or any part or pcell thereof belonging or in any wise Appertaining To have and to hold
the said fifty acres of land & the said sixth part of a whole share of undivided land Together with all & singuler the
premisses by these presents granted unto him the said Ebenezer Tripp his heires and Assignes To the onely proper use
and behoofe of him the sd Ebenezer Tripp his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 29 Nov 1701 Joseph (J) Wood (S)
Witn: John Allbro John Anthony
Ackn: 29 Nov 1701 Benja Hall Assistant Joseph Wood
Recd: 16 May 1707 BCD 5:165-166 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 622-623)]

Grtor: **Joseph Tripp** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England
Grtee: my well beloved son **James Tripp** of the aforesd Town and County
Cons: ye Naturall Love and Affection that I have to my well beloved son James Tripp of the aforesd Town and County, for his Comfortable Maintenance & Support
Prop: Twenty five Acres of land scittuate lyeing and being within the Township of Dartmouth which is part of Eight Hundred acres to a whole share with all & singuler the libertyes priviledges and appurces what so Ever Doth or may belong to the sd land Together or to any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertayning To have and to hold the said land with all & singuler the premises by these presents granted unto him the sd James Tripp his heires and Assignes To the onely proper use & behoofe of him the said James Tripp his heirs and Assignes for Ever ...
Sign: 23 Mar 1703 Joseph Tripp (S)
Witn: Ebenezer Tripp George Cadman
Ackn: 30 Mar 1703 Thomas Taber JP Joseph Tripp
Recd: 16 May 1707 BCD 5:166-167 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 623)]

Grtor: **Ebenezer Tripp** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England in America
Grtee: **James Tripp Jun:r** of the aforesd Town and County
Cons: nine pounds Current silver money of New England
Prop: Twenty five acres of land already Determined to be layd out which is part of Eight Hundred acres belonging to a whole share of land and allso halfe a sixteenth part of a share priviledge of undivided upland after the said Eight Hundred acre Division to a share is full filled scittuate lyeing and being within the Libertyes & precencks of the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid Together with all and singuler the woods under woods wayes high wayes Priviledges and appurtenances on the said lands being to or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise Appertaining To have and to hold: the said Twenty five acres of land and the half of a sixteenth part of a share Priviledge from the Eight Hundred throughout the Township of Dartmouth Together with all and singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said James Tripp his heires and Assigns To the onely proper use & behoofe of him the sd James Tripp his heires and Assigns for Ever ...
Sign: 23 Mar 1703 Ebenezer Tripp (S)
Witn: Joseph Tripp George Cadman
Ackn: 30 Mar 1703 Thomas Taber JP Ebenezer Tripp
Recd: 16 May 1703 BCD 5:167-168 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 623-624)]

Grtor: **Amos Sheffield** of Tiverton in the County of Bristil within her Majesties Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Blacksmith
Grtee: **Thomas Cook** of the said Tiverton Yeoman
Cons: five pounds Current money
Prop: All that my one lott of land Scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton aforesd it being the Twentyeth Swamp lott in Pocasset Purchass and is bounded Northerly with the South side of the Nineteenth lott measured Eleven rodde marked a black oake Sapplin Marked No: 20:21 and Rangeth East South East and Southerly with the North side of the one and Twentyeth lott Containing by Estimation Twenty five acres be it more or less To have and to hold the sd Granted and Bargained premises with all the Appurtenances priviledges and Comodityes to the the same belonging or in any wise appertaining, to him the said Thomas Cooke his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In wittness whereof whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the fourteenth day of ffebruary Anno Domini One Thousand seven Hundred and six or seven and in the fifth year of her Majesties Reign
Sign: 14 Feb 1706/7 Amos Sheffield (S)
Witn: Robert Bennet John James
Ackn: 15 Mar 1706/7 George Brownell Assistant Portsmouth Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantation ... Amos Sheffield
Recd: 22 May 1707 BCD 5:171 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 625)]

This Witnesseth that Whereas I **George Webb** of Little compton in the County of Bristol in New England Had of Nicholas Mias of the town and County aforesaid His Dwelling house and one Acre of land, which will Appear by a Deed of Gift fro the same from Under the hand & seal of the sd **Nicholas Mias** bearing date April the first day in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & seven & in the sixth year of her Majtes Reign which said house and one acres of land being in said Little compton I the said George Webb do by these prsents Clearly and absolutely give surrender Up & Confirme from me my heires Executors Administrs and assignes To him the said Nicolas Mias his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for Ever Makeing Voyd and Nulld the abovesd Deed of Gift and all other writtings concerning the same In witness where of I the said George webb have hereunto sett my hand and seal

the fifteenth Day of May in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Eight and in the seventh year of her Majties Reign

Sign: 15 May 1708 George Webb (S)
Witn: John Price Edward Richmond
Ackn: 17 May 1708 Joseph Church JP George webb
Recd: 22 Jan 1711/12 BCD 5:175 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 627)]

Grtror: **William ffobes** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England yeoman
Grtee: **Thomas Brownell Sen:r** of Little Compton aforesaid yeoman
Cons: one Hundred and fifty pounds of Currant silver money in New England
Prop: one house & lands scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid and in the part of the Town Called Coxet that is to say two ten acre lots of land in Number the Eighth and the Twelfth on One of which the sd house standeth & three quarters of the tenth lott in Number, & three quarters of the One & thirty Twenty acre lott of land and one meadow lot of land at sd Coxet the seventh in Number & the one third part of the Eight meadow lott, in Number & the one halfe of the Twelfth meadow lott in Number & one quarter part of the fifteenth Meadow in Number, all lyeing at said Coxet within the Township of Little Compton aforesd Together with all & singuler the priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging To have and to hold the said house and land before Expressed (Vizt) one house & two ten acre lotts of land the Eighth in Number & ye Twelvth in Number, on one of which the sd house standeth & three quarters of the tenth lott in Number & three quarters of the one & Thirty Twenty acre lott of land and one meadow lott of land at said Coxet the seventh in Number, & one third part of the Eighth meadow lott in Number & the one halfe of the Twelfth meadow lott in number & the one quarter part of the fifteenth meadow lott in Number All lyeing at said Coxet within the Township of Little Compton aforesaid Together with all & singuler the priviledges & Appurces thereunto belonging, unto the said Thomas Brownel he his heires and Assignes for Ever, ... and for the Confirmation thereof have to these presents set my hand and seale this Twenty two day of March one thousand seven hundred & five or six & in ye fifth year of her Majesties Reign of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland Queen Anne DD of ye faith

Sign: 22 Mar 1705/6 William ffobes (S)
Witn: John Sanford William Pabodie Jun:r
Ackn: 22 Mar 1705/6 Joseph Church JP William ffobes
Dowr: Martha ffobes the now wife of ye above named wm fobes Did surrender up & quit Claime to any Right she now hath or Ever hereafter might have to the above bargained premises The Twenty fifth day of Aprill 1706 Before me Joseph Church one of her Majesties Justices of the peace for the County of Bristoll

Recd: 19 Jun 1707 BCD 5:178-179 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 630)]

Grtror: **John Rogers** of the Town of Boston in the County of Suffolk in New England sometime an Inhabitant of Bristol in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd
Grtee: **Thomas Brownel** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Cons: Thirty pounds of Currant money in New England aforesd
Prop: a Certain lott of land scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd a four and Twenty acre lott being the Twenty Eighth lott in Number among the four and Twenty acre lotts of land in Little Compton Containing Twenty four acres of land be it more or less with all & singuler priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining unto the said Thomas Brownell his heires Executors and Assigns for Ever To have and to hold the said four & Twenty acre lot of land the Eighth & Twentyeth in Number among the four & Twenty acres lotts in said Little Compton with all and singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining unto ye said Thomas Brownel he his heires and Assigns for Ever ... And for the Confirmation thereof have to these presents set my hand and seale this Nineth day of September Anno Dominie one thousand seven Hundred and six in the fifth year of the Reign of our Sov Lady Anne of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Queen Defender of the faith &c

Sign: 9 Sep 1706 John Roger (S)
Witn: Thomas Gray William Pabodie Senr
Ackn: 9 Sep 1706 Benja Church JP John Rogers
Recd: 20 Jun 1707 BCD 5:179 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 630)]

Grtror: **Jedidiah Howland** the Natural Son of Joseph Howland of Duxbury in County of Plimouth in New England some years since Deceased
Grtee: **Thomas Brownell Senr** of Little compton in the Cuntly of Bristoll in New England aforesd
Cons: thirty pounds of good and Lawfull silver money
Prop: five Tracts or percells of land scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Little compton afforesd (Viz) the one quarter part of a sixteen acre lott of land the Thirty second in Number among the sixteen acre lotts of land in said Little Compton and one quarter part of a Twenty acre lott at Coxet the Thirty one in Number among the Twenty acre lots of

land at Coxet and one quarter part of a ten acre lott of land the tenth in Number among the ten acres lotts of land at Coxet and one quarter part of a meadow lott at Coxet the twelfth in Number among the meadow lots of land at Coxet And one whole meadow lott at Coxet the Twenty sixt lott in Number among the meadow lotts of land at Coxet aforesaid all the land lyes in the Township of Little Compton aforesd together with all & singuler the priviledges and Appurtenances beloing or any pertaining to all or any of the said quarters To have and to hold the aforesd one quarter part of a sixteen acre lot of land the thirty second lot in Number among the sixteen acre lotts of land and the one quarter part of a Twenty acre lott of land and the one quarter of a ten acre lott of land and the one quarter part of one meadow lot of land at Coxet the Twelfth in number among the meadow lotts at Coxet, and one whole meadow of land at Coxit the Twenty Sixt lott in number among the meadow lotts at Coxet with all and singuler the priviledges and Appurces any wayes belonging to all or any of the said quarters to the sd Thomas Brownell he his heires & Assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof have to these presents sett my hand and seale this fifth day of Aprill Anno Dom: one Thousand seven Hundred & seven in the sixth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Queen Defender of the faith &c:

Sign: 5 Apr 1707 Jedidiah Howland (S)
Witn: William Pabodie Sen:r Nehemiah Closson
Ackn: 5 Apr 1707 Benja Church JP Jedidiah Howland of Conanacut in Rhod Island and Providence plantation
Recd: 20 Jun 1707 BCD 5:180 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 631)]

Grtror: **William ffobes** of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **Charles Dyer** of the town of Newport in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantations in New England aforesd

Cons: three pounds sixteen shilling Currant money of New England
Prop: the one halfe of a lott of Meadow land of shegg lyeing and being at a place called the quick sand Pond in ye Town of Little Compton above sd it being the Thirty third lott in Number in ye last Divission of lands in the said Little compton the whole lot being forty rod in Wedth and is bounded as followeth East by the Thirty Second lott: west by the thirty fourth lott & South by the beach which lyeth at the South End of sd Quick sand pond & to Extend North into sd pond which sd one halfe of sd lott of meadow land of Shegges aforesd I the said William ffobes have given granted made over Surrendered up and Confirmed unto ye sd Charles Dyer his heires Executors Admrs & Assignes. To have and to hold the same for Ever as his and their and Either of their Lawfull Right Title Possession & Inheritance Together with all & singuler the benefits profits Improvements & whatsoever priviledges and Appurtenances do or may to the same belong or any wise appertaine free and Clear ... In witness whereof and all & singuler herein Contayned I the aforesd william ffobes have hereunto sett my hand & seal the second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & five or six and in the fifth year of her Majties Reign.

Sign: 2 Mar 1705/6 William ffobes (S)
Witn: Daniel (+) Buttler Edward Richmond
Ackn: 2 Mar 1705/6 Joseph Church JP william ffobes
Recd: 20 Jun 1707 BCD 5:181 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 631)]

Grtror: **William Southworth** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **Charles Dyer** of Newport in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence plantations in New England abovesaid
Cons: Tenn pounds Currant Silver money of New England

Prop: A Certaine lott of sedgg or meadow lyeing scittuate and being at Little Compton aforesd adjoining to the Quick sand Pond & is the thirty second lott in Number which will more at large appear by the Records of the lands of ye sd Little compton bounded as followeth Easterly by the Eastermost Creek which sometimes Runeth out of sd Quicksand Pond: and westerly by a stake with a heap of stones about it, and Northerly upon said pond, and Southerly by the beach which sd lott of sedgg or meadow being forty rodd in wedth and is butted and bounded as aforesd I the said William Southworth have given granted made over surrendered up and Confirmed unto the foresaid Charles Dyer his heires Executors Adminstrs and Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever as his and their and Either of their Lawfull Right Title Possession & Inheritance together with all & singuler the Benefits & profits Improvements & whatsoever priviledges and Appurtenances do or may to the same belong or any wayes appertain free & Cleare ... In witness whereof and all and singuler herein Contained I the aforesaid William Southworth have hereunto set my hand and seale this Eighth day of November one thousand seven Hundred and five in the fourth year of her Majesties Reign &c

Sign: 8 Nov 1705 William Southworth (S)
Witn: Robert Dennis Benja Southworth Edward Richmond
Ackn: 9 Nov 1705 Joseph Church JP William Southworth
Recd: 20 Jun 1707 BCD 5:182 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 632)]

Grtror: **Richard Kerbey** of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England

Grtee: my son **John Kerbey** of same Town of Dartmouth
Cons: that love good will; and Affection which I have and bear unto my son John Kerbey of the same Town of Dartmouth & for Divers other good Causes & Considerations me hereunto moveing
Prop: all that my five & Twenty acres of upland part of which the sd John Kerbey now Dweleth on, and on which ye Dwelling house now standeth in which he liveth Together with ye Addition of land added to the sd five & Twenty acres supposed to be eighteen acres be it more or less and the six acres and halfe of meadow lyeing at the foot of sd five & Twenty acres Together with so much of the undivided lands & and meadow within the Township of Dartmouth as shall make up the fore mentioned lands & meadows to be one full quarter of a share (and is that Quarter of a share of land and meadow which I have in the right of my ffather Richard Kerbey late of sd Dartmouth now Deceased) with all & singuler ye profits priviledges & appur:ces there unto belonging or in any wise Appertaineing, To have and to Hold all that the sd upland and meadow ground Divided and undivided being in the whole one quarter of a share as aforesd and all the Rights members profits prviledges and Appurces thereof & thereunto belonging unto him the sd John Kerbey his heires & Assignes and to the onely & alone sole proper use benefit and behooff of him the sd John Kerbey my son his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 18 Dec 1701 Richard (+) Kerbey (S)
Witn: Samuel Winslow John (M) Miller
Ackn: 18 Dec 1701 Joseph Sheffield Assist Portsmouth on Rhoad Island ... Richard Kerbey
Recd: 25 Jun 1707 BCD 5:184 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 633)]

Grtror: **Nicholas How** of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in New England
Grtee: **Nicolas Mias** of the Town and County aforesd
Cons: Thirty pounds currant silver money of New England aforesd
Prop: One acre of land with a Dweling house upon it: Lyeing and being in the Township of Little compton aforesaid which said acre of land William Dye Sen:r gave to the said Neholas How out of the sd Dyes Hundred acre lott on the East Side of the great high way which will appear by a Deed of gift for the same bounded East by the land of the said Dye & South by the land now in possession of Leah Blackman and west by the great High way abovesd and North by said Dyes land which said acre lott of land with a dweling House upon it being butted and bounded as above said I the said Nicholas How have given granted made over surrendered up and Confirmed to the said Nicholas Mias his heires Executors Admrs and Assignes To have and to hold: the same for Ever as his and their and Either of their Right Title Possession and Inheritance Together with all & singuler the Benefits profits Improvements and what so Ever priviledges and Appur:ces do or may to the same belong or any wayes appertaine free and Cleare ... In wittness whereof and all & singuler herein Contayned I the aforesaid Nicholas How have hereunto sett my hand and seal this Twenty Third day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and six and in the fifth year of her Majesties Reigne &c

Sign: 23 Mar 1706 Nicholas How (S)
Witn: William Simons Edward Richmond
Ackn: 25 Mar 1706 Joseph Church JP Nicholas How ... and Elinor his now wife did at the same time surrender up her Right of Thirds that she now hath or hereafter might have ...

Recd: 26 Jun 1707 BCD 5:187 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 634)]

Grtror: **Nicolas Mias** of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in New England
Grtee: **George Webb** of the Town and County abovesaid
Cons: the Good will love and affection which I have and bare twoards my loveing friend George Webb of the Town and County abovesaid with divers other Causes thereunto me moveing
Prop: my Dweling house and the acre of land whereon the said house Stands and allso my moveables Estate all what so Ever I have in this world Reall and pesonall and my wrightings concerning the same from me my heires Executors & Adms unto the said George Webb his heires Executors Adm:rs and Assignes for Ever free Cleare and Clearly acquitted of and from all other giftes grants ...

Cond: Provided allwayes and it is covenanted Concluded and Conditioned between the partyes above Named that if I the sd Nicholas Mias should live to come to this town againe That then the said George Webb shall deliver up to the said Mias the above said house and land and all the Rest of the sd Miasis Estate which the said webb shall have Received the sd Mias paying unto the sd George Webb or his order all the Charges he shall be out upon the abovesaid Estate And for what Debts he shall pay for the sd Mias the said George Webb bringing in a fair account of the same but if the said Nicholas Mias should never come again that then the abovesd Estate both Reall and personall to be and Remain unto the above said George Webb his heires Execuors Administrs and Assignes for Ever In wittness whereof I the first above named Nicholas Mias have hereunto set my hand and seale this first day of Aprill in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and seven and in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign &c

Sign: 1 Apr 1707 Nicholas (N: M:) Mias (S)

Witn: Joseph Church Edward Richmond
Ackn: 16 Apr 1707 Joseph Church JP Nicholass Mias
Marg: This Instrument is made Null & Void by a written Instrument Entered in this book folio: 175
If you find it not there turn back one Leafe
Recd: 26 Jun 1707 BCD 5:187-188 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 634-635)]

Grtror: **Thomas Waite** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll & Province of the Massachusetts bay in New England Taylor
Grtee: **Joseph Cooke** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations &c in New England aforesd yeoman
Cons: one hundred and fifty pounds Current money of New England
Prop: All that his Messuage Tennement or Dwelling house and the land whereon the same doth stand and is there unto adjoining and his two Orchards all this prcell Contayneing by Estimation five acres be it more or less Scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton aforesd: The Dwelling house and land thereof One of the Orchards thereto Adjoyneing is butted and bounded Westerly upon the Country Rhoad Southerly by a high way Easterly and Northerly by land of the sd Joseph Cooke and George Sisson and Southerly by the High way or however otherwise bounded or Reputed to be bounded And also a part of the Gore of land yt lyeth between Joseph rogers his land and land belonging to the sd Joseph Cooke and George Sisson scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton aforesd and Containing by Estimation five acres be it more or less butted and bounded westerly on lands said Joseph Cooke & George Sisson bought of Job almy Northerly by Joseph Rogers his land, Easterly by the six score acre lotts Southerly by land the said George Sisson & Joseph Cooke bought of him the said thomas Wait Together with all & singuler the houses Edyfices Buildings barnes and fences thereon (one either percell of the abovesd lands) with wayes Easements profits priviledges Rights Comodityes Heridittaments, Emoluments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the sd granted & Bargained premises belonging or in any wise Appertaineing or therewith now used, occupied or Enjoyed and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof And allsoe all the Estate right title Interest Inheritance Use Possession proprty Claime and Demand whatsoever of him the said Thomas Waite off in and to the abovesd granted & bargained two percells of land and all houses Edifices & buildings &c abovesaid and Every part thereof To have and to hold all the above and before granted & Bargained premises with the Appurces and Every part and percell thereof unto the sd Joseph Cooke his heires and Assignes for Ever ... And Sarah Wait the wife of the said Thomas Waite Doth by these presents freely and willingly Give yeild up and Surrender all her Right of Dowry and power of Thirds of, in, & into ye above demised premises unto him the sd Joseph Cooke his heires and Assignes In wittness whereof they the said Thomas Waite & Sarah wait have hereunto sett their hands and seales this Twentiyeth day of February and in the fifth year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the Grace of God of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland Queen Defender of the faith &c. Anno Domini one Thousand Seven Hundred & six or seven 1706/7 =
Sign: 20 Feb 1706/7 Thomas Wait (S) Sarah (+) Wait (S)
Witn: William Sandford Job Briggs Thomas (+) Brownel
Ackn: 20 Feb 1706/7 Joseph Church JP Thomas Wait & Sarah Wait his wife
Recd: 26 Jun 1707 BCD 5:188-189 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 635)]

Grtror: **Joseph Cooke** of Portsmouth in ye Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in ye Territory & Dominion of New England Yeoman
Grtee: **George Sisson** of sd Portsmouth Yeoman
Cons: Seventy five pounds Current money of New England
Prop: One Equal halfe part of two percells of land Scittuate lyeing & being in Tiverton in the County of Bristoll & Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England one percell whereof being the land whereon Thomas Wait his Dweling house stands with the land Adjoyneing thereunto & the Two Orchards which formerly was his the said Thomas Waits and Containeing by Estimation five acres be the same more or less the land whereon the said Dweling house standeth on & one of the Orchards thereto Adjoyneing is butted and bounded westerly upon the Country Rhoad Southerly by a high way Easterly and Northerly by lands of the said Joseph Cooke & George Sisson. The other Orchard lyeing on the west side of ye aforesd Road is bounded East thereupon Northerly and westerly upon lands of the said Joseph Cook and George Sisson, and Southerly by the high way The other percell of land being a part of the Gore of land that lyeth between land of Joseph Rogers and land belonging to the sd Joseph Cooke & George Sisson which they bought of Job Almy Northerly by Joseph Rogers his land Easterly by the six score acre lotts, Southerly by land of the sd George Sisson and Joseph Cooke which they bought of the above named Thomas Wait Together with all & singuler the one halfe part of all the houses Edifices Buildings barnes and ffences standing thereon (on Either percell of ye abovesd lands) with wayes Easements profits priviledges Rights Comodityes & Heridittaments Emmoluments and Appur:ces whatsoever to to ye sd granted & bargained premises belonging or in any wise appertaineing or therewith now Used Occupied or Enjoyed To have and to hold: all the above mentioned granted & bargained premises with the Appurtenances and Every part and percell thereof unto the sd George Sisson his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness where of the said Joseph Cooke hath hereunto sett his hand and seale this Twentieth Day of ffebruary & in the

fifth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the Grace of God of England Scotland France and Ireland,
Queen Defender of the faith &c Annoq̄ Domini one thousand seven Hundred and six or seven

Sign: 20 Feb 1706/7 Joseph Cook (S) William Sanford
Witn: Thomas Wait Job Briggs Joseph Cook
Ackn: 20 Feb 1706/7 Joseph Church JP [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 636)]
Recd: 27 Jun 1707 BCD 5:190-191

Grtror: **Joseph Cooke** of Portsmouth in the Colony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantations in the Territory or Dominion of New England Yeoman

Grtee: **George Sisson** of sd Portsmouth Yeoman

Cons: Three Hundred & One pounds Current money of New England

Prop: One halfe part of Two percells of land Scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton in the County of Bristol & Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England one of which percells Containeing by Estimation One Hundred & forty one acres be it more or less butted and bounded Northerly by land formerly belonging to Job Almy Deceased Easterly by the six score acre lotts Southerly by land formerly belonging to Majr Roger Golding Deceased or a high way & Westerly by Punkatest pond. the other pcell being three shares that is three ffifth parts of the tenth lott of land in Number in Punkatest outlet Butted and bounded Southerly by land belonging to the sd George Sisson & Joseph Cooke westerly by Punkatest pond. Northerly by one fifth part of the sd. lott of land belonging unto Joseph Rogers and Extending Easterly from the said Punkatest pond one full Mile Together with all & singuler the one halfe part of all the houses Edifices Buildings barnes ffences standing thereon (on Either percell of the abovesd land) with wayes Easements profits priviledges Rights Commodities Heridittaments Emoluments & Appurtenances whatsoever to the said granted and bargained premises belonging or in any wise appertaining or therewith Now Used occupied or Enjoyed To have and to hold all the above mentioned granted and bargained premises with the Appurces and Every part and percell thereof Unto the said George Sisson his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof the said Joseph Cooke hath hereunto sett his hand and seal this Twentieth Day of ffebruary and in the ffifth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne By the Grace of God of England Scotland France & Ireland Queen Defender of the faith &c. Annoqr Domini one Thousand seven Hundred & six Seven 1706/7

Sign: 20 Feb 1706/7 Joseph Cooke (S) William Sanford
Witn: Thomas Wait Job Briggs Joseph Cook
Ackn: 20 Feb 1706/7 Joseph Church JP [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 636-637)]
Recd: 27 Jun 1707 BCD 5:191-192

Grtror: **George Sisson** of Portsmouth in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in the Territory or Dominion of New England Yeoman

Grtee: **Joseph Cooke** of said Portsmouth Yeoman

Cons: three hundred & one pound Current money of New England

Prop: one whole halfe part of two percells of land scittuate lyeing & being in Tiverton in the County of Bristol & Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England One of which percells Containeing by Estimation One Hundred forty one acres be it more or less butted & bounded Northerly by land formerly belonging to Job Almy Deceased. Easterly by the six score acres lotts Southerly by land formerly belonging to Majr Roger Golding Deceased or a high way. and Westerly by Punkatest Pond the other parcel being three shares, that is three fifth parts of the tenth lott of land in Number in Punkatest outlet butted and bounded Southerly by land belonging the the said Joseph Cooke & George Sisson Westerly by Punkatest Pond Northerly by one fifth part of the sd lott of land belonging unto Joseph Rogers and Extending Easterly from the said Punkatest Pond one full mile, Together with all & singuler the one half part of all the houses Edifices Buildings barnes fences standing thereon (on either percell of the abovesd lands) with wayes Easements profits priviledges Rights Comodities Heridittaments Emoluments and Appurtenances whatso Ever to the sd granted & bargained premises belonging or in any wise appertaining or there with now Used Occupied or Enjoyed To have and to hold all the above mentioned granted & bargained premises with the Appurces and Every part and percell thereof unto the said Joseph Cooke his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof the said George Sisson hath hereunto sett his hand and seale this Twentyeth day of ffebruary and in the fifth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the grace of god of England Scotland France and Ireland. Queen Defender of the faith &c. Annoqr domini one Thousand seven Hundred six seven 1706/7

Sign: 20 Feb 1706/7 George Sisson (S) William Sanford
Witn: Thomas Wait Job Briggs George Sisson
Ackn: 20 Feb 1706/7 Joseph Church JP [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 637)]
Recd: 27 Jun 1707 BCD 5:192-193

Grtror: **Samuel Bradford** of Duxborrow in the County of Plimoth & Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Yeoman

Grtee: **Joseph Cooke** of Portsmouth in her Majesties Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in the Territory or Dominion of New England Yeoman
Cons: Twenty four shillings of Current passable Money of New England
Prop: one half part of all that his Right Title & Interest he hath off in & unto one fifth part of a lott of land. Scittuate lyeing and being in Sapowet Neck in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in the Province aforesd No Twelwe To have and to hold all that the sd Granted & bargained premises with all the appur:ces priviledges and Comodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said Joseph Cooke his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof he the said Samuel Bradford hath here unto sett his hand & seal this nineteenth day of august and in the fifth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the Grace of god of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Queen Defender of the faith &c Anno Domini one Thousand seven Hundred & six

Sign: 19 Aug 1706 Samuel Bradford (S)
Witn: John Tayer Thomas ffax
Ackn: 19 Aug 1706 Nathaniel Sheffield JP Samuel Bradford
Recd: 27 Jun 1707 BCD 5:194 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 638)]

Grtror: **Richard Kerbee** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England
Grtee: my well beloved son **Robert Kerbee** of the aforesd Town County & Province
Cons: love and Naturall Affections which I have and bear unto my well beloved son Robert Kerbee of the aforesd Town County & Province Allso for his more Comfortable Maintenance & Support
Prop: all my Right title and Interest of all my lands in Dartmouth both divided & undivided throughout the township of Dartmouth aforesd that I have not Disposed of before Signeing and Sealeing of these presents Except a smale percell of land which I bought of John Wibon which I Reserve to my self as yet to be and Remain unto him my sd son Rober Kerbey his heires and Assignes for Ever, after my decease with all the housen Orchards ffences in or upon the said lands, with all the woods wayes high way priviledges and appurtenances on the said Divided & undivided Lands being to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said Divided and undivided lands with all and singuler the premises shall for Ever hereafter be and Remain unto him my said son Robert Kerbee his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I the said Richard Kerbee have hereunto set my hand and seale this Twenty Eight day of ffebruary in the sixth year of the Reigne of our Gracious Sovereign Lay Queen Anne, and in the year of our lord one thousand seven Hundred & six or seven 1706/7

Sign: 28 Feb 1706/7 Richard (+) Kerbee (S)
Witn: John Akin Jonathan Devel
Ackn: 13 Mar 1707 Joseph Church JP Richard Kerbee
Recd: 4 Jul 1707 BCD 5:201 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 641)]

Grtror: **Simon Rouse** and **James Rouse** both of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **John Price** of the foresaid Little compton
Cons: Six pounds Current silver money of New England
Prop: A Certain percell of land Contayning one acre Lyeing scittuate & being in said Little Compton which sd acre of land is in the fifteenth great lott in Number amongst the first Divission of great lotts in said Little compton and lyeth on the East side of the great high way which runeth Across said Great lotts and the sd acre of land is to Extend in Length North & South Twenty four Rodds and in wedth East and West six rodts and three quarters bounded as followeth East by the said Rouse his land and West by the said great High way and North by ye said Rouse his land and South by the land where the Quakers meeting house now sstandeth which sd acre of land being butted and bounded as above said: Wee the said Simon Rouse and James Rouse have given granted made over Surrendered and Confirmed unto the said John Price his heires Executors Admrs and Assignes for Ever to have and to hold the same as his and their and Either of their Lawfull Right title Possession and Inheirance together wth all & singuler the benefits profits Improvements and whatsoever priviledges and appurces doe or may to the same belong or any wayes appertayne free & Cleare ... In witness whereof and all & singuler herein Contained we the aforesd Simon Rouse and James Rouse have hereunto sett our hands & seales the Eighteenth day of September In the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and six and the fifth year of her Majesties Reigne &c It is Agreed between the partyes above named before the signing and sealeing of these presents that the sd Simon Rouse doth Reserve one Rodd of the abovesd land where his wife is buried to him his heires & Assignes for Ever

Sign: 18 Sep 1706 Simon (S) Rouse (S) James Rows (S)
Witn: Jonathan (mark) Greenel James Rider
Ackn: 28 Oct 1706 Joseph Church JP Simon Rouse & James Rouse both of them
Recd: 4 Jul 1707 BCD 5:202 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 642)]

Grtror: **Thomas Cooke** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll within her Majesties Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England yeoman

Grtee: **Amos Sheffield** of the said Tiverton Blacksmith
Cons: ten pounds Currant money
Prop: all that my Right title and Interest to the Gore of land lyeing at the head of the house lotts in Pocasset Purchass said Gore lyeing between the Twenty fouth great lott & the great lott layd out for the Minister or Ministry in the first Division of said Purchass Containing by Estimation Nine acres be it more or less scittuate lyeing & being in Tiverton aforesd: To have and to hold the said Granted and bargained premises with all the Appurtenances priviledges & Commodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said Amos Sheffield his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I the sd. Thomas Cooke have hereunto sett my hand and seale the fourteenth day of ffebruary Annoqr Domini one thousand seven Hundred & six or seven & in the fifth year of her Majesties Reign

Sign: 14 Feb 1706/7 Thomas Cooke (S)
Witn: Robert Bennet John James
Ackn: 18 Mar 1706/7 George Brownell Assist:t Portsmouth Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island & providence plantations ... Thomas Cooke
Recd: 5 Jul 1707 BCD 5:203 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 642)]

Grtror: **George Wood** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England in America
Grtee: **Ebenezer Tripp** of Dartmouth aforesd
Cons: Eighteen pounds Currant silver money of New England
Prop: fifty acres of land allready Determined to be layd out which is part of Eight Hundred acres belonging to a whole share of land and also one full sixteen part of a whole share of undivided upland after the said Eight Hundred Acre division to a share is full filled scittuate lyeing and being with the Libertyes & precincts of the Township of Dartmouth aforesd together with all and singuler the woods underwoods wayes High wayes priviledges and appurtenances on the sd lands being or to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the sd fifty acres and the sd sixteenth part of a whole share of undivided upland Together with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the sd Ebenezer Tripp his heires and Assignes To the only proper use and behoefe of him the sd Ebenezer Tripp his heires and assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 4 Nov 1701 George Wood (S)
Witn: George Soule Christophr Allen
Ackn: 4 Nov 1701 Joseph Church JP George wood
Recd: 5 Jul 1707 BCD 5:204 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 643)]

Mrtor: **Thomas Springard** of ye town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Mrtee: **John Price** of the sd Littlecompton Compton Cordwainer
Cons: Thirty pounds in good silver money of New England
Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of Land lyeing scittuate and being att said Little Compton being about forty two acres more or less and is bounded as followeth East partly by the land of Joseph Salisbury and partly by the land of Thomas Wardes heires & Westerly a highway and North by the land that was formerly Daniel Willcocks and South by the land of Samuel Crandall which said Tract or percell of land being bounded as abovesaid being forty two acres more or less I the said Thomas Springard have given granted made over Surrendred up and Confirmed unto the said John Price his heirs Executors Administrs and Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever: as his and their & Either of their Lawfull Right Title Possession & Inheritance Together with all and singuler the benefits profits Improvement & whatsoever priviledges and Appurtenances do or may to the same belong or any wayes appertaine free and Cleare ...

Cond: Provided allways & it is Convenanted Concluded and Conditioned between ye partyes That if the said Thomas Springard his heires Executors or Admrs or any of them shall & do well, & truely pay or cause to be payd to the said John Price his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes the full & Just sum of thirty two pounds twelve shillings and six pence of good silver money at Eight shillings pr cent on or before the Twenty fifth day of March Next Come Twelve months which will be in the year 1708 without any fraud or further delay then the present Deed of Bargaine and sale and all & every covenant grant Article and thing therein Contained shall be utterly voyde and of none Effect Butt if Default be made of payment of the said sum of Thirty two pounds Twelve shillings and six pence in good silver money at Eight shilling pr ounce as aforesaid or of any part thereof that then this present Deed of Bargain & Sale & all & Every Covenant grant Article and thing therein Contained shall to all Effect & purposes stand & Remain in full force & strength In witness whereof I the said Thomas Springard have unto set my hand & seale this fifth day of october in ye year of or Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and six & in ye fifth year of her Majesties Reign &c.

Sign: 5 Oct 1706 Thomas (O) Springard (S)
Witn: Joseph Seabery Edward Richmond
Ackn: 4 Oct 1706 Joseph Church JP Thomas Springer
Recd: 7 Jul 1707 BCD 5:205 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 643)]

Grtror: **John Briggs** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England Husbandman

Grtee: **William Briggs** of Tiverton aforesd yeoman
Cons: the Naturall love and affection which I have & do bear to my well belove son William Briggs of Tiverton aforesd yeoman and for Divers other Good Causes & Considerations me hereunto Moveing
Prop: all that Tract or percell of land Lyeing & being at or near Pachitt Brook in the lands Called Punkatest lands in ye County of Bristoll in New England aforesd. Butted and bounded as followeth Southerly by the North line of Little compton and West by Pachitt Brook aforesd and the Highway, Northerly by Majr Goldings land and is in bredth fifty pole more or less as it is measured and bounded and is a Mile in Length as the same is marked out Containing one Hundred acres more or less And also one Eighth part of a share Indeale of all and singuler the undivided lands lyeing & being in the precincts of the sd town of Little Compton Together with the Dweling house on the said land. being where lately David Lake Dwelt with all & singuler ye Eddifices Gardens Orchards Improvements Commons waters wayes woods Claimes priviledges & Appurtenances to the said house and lands or any part or prcel thereof whether Divided or undivided belonging or appertaining All which sd land houseing and premises aforesd (I formerly purchased of John Baily of Newport on Rhode Island) and the Reversion & Reverssions Remainder and Remainders thereof and also one other Tract or percell of wood land being the wester most part or End of the seventh & eighth lotts of the last Division of land layd out to the Eastward of Punkatest out Lets within the Township of Tiverton aforesd butted & bounded as followeth Vizt: at the south West Corner with a smale Maple tree marked six in ye south side & seven on the North side to the Northwest with an Ash Sappling tree marked Eight on the South side and & Nine on the North side and from the midst or midle between the said two bounders to Range or run fifty three Rode to two Maple sapplings marked in the midst between the said two lotts Near a great pine tree and from said bounders to Run a paralell line across the seventh and eighth lott the whole breadth as they were layd out and stand Recorded in the Book of Records for Pocasset proprietors or Punkatest including within the sd bounds as abovesd Twenty acres of land be it more or less which said Tract or pecell of woodland he the said John Briggs formerly purchased of Edward Bailey & George Manchester both of Tiverton aforesd and the Reversion & Reverstions Remainder & Remainders thereof and also all the Estate Right title Interest Inheritance use Possession property Claime and Demand whatso Ever of him the said John Briggs of in and to the same or any part or percell thereon, with all Deeds writings & Evidences Concerning the same To have and to hold all the before mentioned given & granted land house wood land and premises unto the said William Briggs his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness where of the said John Briggs hath hereunto set his hand and seale the Twenty seventh day of January Anno Dom 1703 In the second year of her Majesties Reign

Sign: 27 Jan 1703 John (mark) Briggs (S)
Witn: Edward Richmond George Webb John Coe
Ackn: 26 Sep 1704 Joseph Church JP John Briggs
Recd: 23 Aug 1707 BCD 5:210-211 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 646)]

This Witnesseth that I **William Pabodie Junr** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England Do owne & acknowledge to have Received of **Thomas Wait** of Tiverton in ye County aforesd the sum of Nineteen pounds ten? shillings in lawfull Silver money it being in full satsisfaction of a Morgage of one quarter of a wind Mill from under the hand seal of the sd Thomas Wait bearing date Janry the fifth one thousand seven Hundred & one two and I the sd William Pabodie Jun:r by these presents Surrender up from me my heires Execr Admr & Assignes unto the sd Thomas Wait his heire Execr Admrs and Assigned one quarter of the abovesd Wind Mill and do for Ever Null and make Voyde the bovesd Morgage fo the same. and Every grant & article and thing therein contained In witness whereof I the above Named William Pabodie have hereunto set my hand and seale the seventh dayu of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and seven and in the sixth year of her Majestyes Reigne

Signed sealed and delivered }
In the presents of } William Pabodie Jun:r (S)
Edward Richmond }

The above named William Pabodie Jun:r Acknowledged this Instrument as one written to be his Act and Deed the same day and year above written

Before me

Recd: 25 Aug 1707 BCD 5:213 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 647)]
Joseph Church Justice

This Witnesseth that I **John Wood** of the Town of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll in New England Doe owne and acknowledge to have Rec:d of **Ephraim Thomas** the town and County aforesd the sum of fifteen pounds in good lawfull Silver money of New England aforesd it being in full satsisfaction of a Morgage of one Hundred and Twenty acres of land lyeing in the township of Dartmouth, which Morgage is from under the hand and seal of the said Ephraim Thomas bearing date the fifteenth day of March 1701/2 and in the fourteenth year of the Reign of William ye Third, and I ye said John Wood do by these presents Surrender up from me my heires Execr Admr & Assignes unto the said Ephraim Thomas his heires Execrs Admrs and Assignes the above said one Hundred and Twenty acres of land and do for Ever Null and make Voyde the abovesd Morgage of the same and Every grant Article & thing therein Contained

In witness whereof I the above named John Wood have hereunto set my hand and seal the seventh day of July in the year one thousand seven Hundred and seven and in the sixth year of her Majestyes Reigne &c

Signed sealed and delivered }
In the presents of } John Wood (S)
his }
George W Wood }
mark }

The above named John Wood Acknowledged this Instrument above written to be his Act and Deed the same day and year above written Before me Joseph Church one of her Majties Justices of the peace for ye County of Bristoll

Recd: 25 Aug 1707 BCD 5:213 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 647)]

To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come Greeting & Know yee that I **Leuit Benjamin Church** of Little compton in the County of Bristoll within her Majesties Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England for & in Consideration of the love and Naturall Affection that I have & bear unto my Naturall Son **Constant Church** (after my Decease as part of his portion) All my Right title and Interest in a Share of land in Tiverton Called the Mill Shares And in the Mills thereon Standing & being on a River Called ffall River bounded on the South Side on the first great lott in Tiverton aforesd. and Northerly by the first great lott in ffreetown & on the East by the lotted land in Tiverton and on the West by the Salt water or Sound. And also a Certain part of a full share in ffreetown lands that is to say three quarters of a great lott, being the second lott in Number in said freetown bounded on the South by the lands of Ralph Earle on ye North by the other part of sd lott, on the East by Tiverton lands On the West by the salt water or sound with all & singuler the Dweling houses the saw mills Grist Mills ffulling Mills and also all woods underwoods water water Courses streames Damms profitts priviledges & Appurtenances whatso Ever unto the said lands buildings Mills and premises belonging or in any wayes Appertayning to have and to hold the said two percels of land scittuate and bounded as above said, with all & singuler the Rights members and Appurtenances to the said land housing Mills & premises belonging Unto him my said son Constant Church & his heires Executors Administrators & Every of them to his & their use benefit and behoofe for Ever (after my Decease) as above said ... Allwayes Provided that my sd son Constant Church his heires or assignes shall not Enter thereonto or upon the said premises or any part thereof Dureing my Naturall life And upon Condition also yt if my said son should Decease & Dye before me & before he shall be Married then the sd lands & premises to Return to me and be fully of my Dispose In witness whereof I have sett my hand and seal to these presents this Twelfth Day of Aprill In ye sixth year of her Majesties Reign Anne by ye Grace of God of England &c queen Annoqr Domini seventeen Hundred and seven 1707

Sign: 12 Apr 1707 Benja Church (S)
Witn: John (I C) Cook Benja Durffee
Ackn: 4 May 1707 Joseph Church JP Benjamin Church
Recd: 26 Aug 1707 BCD 5:214 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 648)]

Grtor: **Philip Cuming** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England in America
Grtee: **John Akin** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll aforesd
Cons: Eight pounds in money
Prop: One full Eighth part of a whole share of land scittuate lyeing and being within the Libertyes & precincts of the Township of Dartmouth aforesd. (onely Excepting seven Hundred and Ninety acres of land to a whole share) Ten acres to be layd out by the Purchassers agreement which is hereby Disposed on Together with all & singuler the woods underwoods wayes high wayes priviledges and appurtenances belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said land together with all and singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said John Akin his heires and Assignes To the onely proper use and behoofe of him the sd John Akin his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness where of I the said Philip Cuming have hereunto sett my hand and seale as also Elizabeth Cuming the wife of me the said Philip Cuming in Testimony of her full and free Consent to these presents, and that the said land and Every part and percell thereof Together with all and singuler the above bargained premises shall for Ever hereafter be Remaine and Continue unto him the sd John Akin his heires and Assignes for Ever. free and Cleare without any Claime of Joynture Dower widow Thirds or any other sd Demand to be made by her the sd Elizabeth or her Assignes hath hereunto set her hand and seal the Eighteenth day of march In the year of the Lord one thousand six Hundred ninety nine: 1699:

Sign: 18 Mar 1699 Philip Cuming (S) Elizabeth (mark) Cuming (S)
Witn: Joseph Allen John Shearman Phillip (X) Shearman
Ackn: 10 Sep 1707 Natha:l Paine JP Phillip Cuming & Elizabeth his wife ... in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign
Recd: 16 Sep 1707 BCD 5:219 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 650)]

Grtor: **Hugh Mosher** of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of New Bristol in New England in America
Grtee: **Nicholas Mosher** of the sd Dartmouth
Cons: the Natural love & affection which I bear unto my well beloved son Nicholas Mosher of the sd Dartmouth, as all so for his more Comfortable Maintenance and Support
Prop: A Certain percell of land lyeing and being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd Containing one hundred acres of land being allready settled butted and bounded Easterly partly by land of Peter Lee & partly by undivided land westerly and Northerly by the High way Southerly by undivided land All sd two acres of salt meadow lyeing near barnses Joy beach. to the Eastward of a meadow belonging to me the sd Hugh Mosher and three acres of salt meadow lyeing in the hors Neck also the priviledge of one sixteenth part of a share of undivided land in said Dartmouth Together with all & singuler the Liberties priviledges & Appurtenances to the same land or any part or percell thereof belonging or ina nay wise appertaining To have and to hold the said land together with all and singuler the premises by these presents granted unto him the said Nicholas Mosher his heires and assignes to the onely proper use and behooffe of him the said Nicholas Mosher his heires and assignes for Ever ...
Sign: 21 Jun 1697 Hugh Mosher (S) Rebecah (R) Mosher (S)
Witn: George Newby John Yelthro
Ackn: Hugh Mosher the subscriber personally appeared before me & acknowledged the above written Instrument t be his own Reall Act and Deed as Attest Walter Clark Gov:r Newport this 22d: day 4 m: 1697 =
Recd: 17 Sep 1707 BCD 5:224-225 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 653)]

Grtor: **Hugh Mosher** of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **Anne** the wife of **Peter Lee** of the same town & County (Taylor
Cons: the true love & Naturall affections which I have and bear unto my well beloved Daughter Ann the wife of Peter Lee of of the same town & County (Taylor as allso for several other good causes and Considerations mee hereunto movinge ... (by & with the Consent of Rebeccah my wife)
Prop: A Certain prcell of land Containing in quantity forty acres, which forty acres of land is part of my seven score acre lott of land lyeing & being scittuated in the precincts of the town of Dartmouth aforesd, which forty acres of land is bounded as followeth (to say) on the Westwardly side by a Certaine brooke there Called Masetucksett Brook (or bounded by the said Hugh Moshers there Remaining land, and buted on a Certaine High way at the North End bounded on the East side by common or undivided land on the South bounded as the said Hugh Moshers there Remaining land is now bounded which said fforty acres of land so butted and bounded as aforesaid (lyeth as aforesd joyneing to the Remaning part of my seven score acre lott of land as is above by these presents Expressed which said land so given as aforesaid Shall be and Remaine to the only proper Use & behoofe of my said Daughter Anne the wife of the afforesaid Peter Lee, her heires and assignes from and after the day of these presents together with all the priviledges and Appurtenances there on being belonging or in any wayes appertaining for Ever Clearly acquitted & Discharged of and from all other gifts grants sales or Incumbrances whatso Ever had made suffered or done or to be had made suffered or done by me the sd Hugh Mosher or my heires or Assignes or any other person or persons by any meanes title Consent or procurement To have and to hold the said forty acres of land and all & singuler the premises hereby given unto my said Daughter Anne the wife of ye said Peter Lee Together with all & singuler the priviledges and appurces so given as above said her heires and assignes for Ever ... this forty acres of land so bounded as abovesd is the very same forty acres as in my will is Exprest:
Sign: 30 Jan 1693 Hugh Mosher (S) Rebeccah (R) Mosher
Witn: Joseph Mosher Nicholas (N) Mosher
Ackn: 21 Jun 1697 John Rogers Assist:t Hugh Mosher
Recd: 18 Sep 1707 BCD 5:225-226 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 654)]

Grtor: **Peter Lee and Anne Lee** his wife both of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England
Grtee: **Increase Allen**
Cons: Thirty five pounds of Currant Silver money of New England
Prop: A Certain Tract of land Containing Upland forty acres of upland with all the houseing ffences woods waters priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging lyeing and being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd and bounded on the North End by the high way & on the Westerly side by a brook Called Masstucksett and on the South End by a white oake tree standing on the west side of the said brook which tree is Nicholas Moshers South East Corner bounds and from thence to heap of stones on the North East Corner The said forty acres of land so butted and bounded be it more or less with all the priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging And wee the said Peter Lee and Anne Lee his for us our heires Executors Admrs and Assignes Have and hereby do alienate Enfeoff & Confirme the said forty acres of land with all the priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Increase Allen his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes To have and to hold Quietly to use possess & injoy for Ever free and Cleare ... And I Hugh Mosher father to the above sd Anne Lee have given my free Consent to the sale of the abovesd land In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seale with them --

Sign: 22 Mar 1706 Peter (V) Lee (S) Ann (+) Lee (S) Hugh Mosher (S)
Witn: William (W) Wood William Soule
Ackn: 23 Mar 1706 Joseph Church JP Peter Lee & Ann Lee his now wife both of them
Recd: 18 Sep 1707 BCD 5:226-227 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 654)]

Grtror: **Edward Briggs & Sarah** his wife of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England

Grtee: **Richard Borden** of sd Tiverton in sd County & Province Planter

Cons: four pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: one whole lott of land scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton it being the Eighth Swamp lott in Pocasset Purchass and is bounded as followeth Viz:t on the North Side with the south side of the seventh lott and on ye south side with a Red Oake Sapplin marked Number Eight nine and a Maple tree Number Eight Nine Ranging East South East and is ten Rods wide Refference being had to the Records of sd propriety for a more perticuler Demonstration of the bounds of the same To have and to hold all ye above bounded lott of land with all and singuler the benefits profits priviledges & heridittaments whatso Ever thereunto belonging or any wayes Appertaining to him the said Richard Borden his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 26 Jun 1705 Edward Briggs (S) Sarah (S) Briggs (S)
Witn: Daniel Howland Stephen (+) Comwell
Ackn: 4 Feb 1705/6 Benjamin Church JP Edward Briggs and Sarah his wife of Tiverton
Recd: 2 Oct 1707 BCD 5:234 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 658)]

Grtror: **Thomas Cooke** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England in America

Grtee: **Joseph Anthony** of Tiverton aforesd

Cons: Eleven pounds Currt Silver money of New England

Prop: One Lott of land being in Number the Ninth lott and was layde in the fourth Divission Contayning by Estimation fifty acres of land be it more or less bounded Northwardly by land belonging unto him Joseph Anthony Eastwardly by divided land Southwardly by the tenth lott in Number of the same Division and westwardly by a High way belonging to the sixteenth share of land in Number scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristol aforesd Together with all & singuler the woods underwoods wayes Highways priviledges & Appurtenances on the sd lott of land being or to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold: the sd lott of land together wth all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Joseph Anthony his heires and Assignes to the only proper use and behoofe of him the sd Joseph Anthony his heires and Assignes for Ever ... And also **Mary Cook** ye wife of the sd Thomas Cook in Testimony of her full & free Consent to the presents hath hereunto set her hand & seal ye day & year above written

Sign: 24 Sep 1707 Thomas Cook (S) Mary (X) Cook (S)
Witn: Roger (+) Cory John Anthony
Ackn: 4 Apr 1706 Benja Church JP Thomas Cooke and Mary his wife of Tiverton
Recd: 4 Oct 1707 BCD 5:235 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 658)]

Grtror: **Gershom Woodall** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England

Grtee: **Joseph Anthony** of said Tiverton in said County and Province Taylor

Cons: Twelve pounds of Currt money of New England

Prop: One whole lott of land scittuate lyeing and being in the township of Tiverton the aforesd lott being called a fifty acre lott in the Records of the lotts where sd lott lyeth and is by Estimation about fifty acres so proportioned with the Rest of the lotts according to quantity and qallity, be it more or less and is bounded on ye south side with ye sixteenth lott and on ye North side with a black oake tree & a black oake tree in Range marked Number seventeen eighteen Ranging according as the Records of sd lotts doth Express: and is bounded on the West End with a High way and Extendeth Eastwardly to Dartmouth Town bounds Refference being had to the Records of sd lotts for a more perticuler Demonstration of the bounds of the same To have and to hold all the above bounded lott of land with all & singuler the benefits profits priviledges & Heridittaments what so Ever thereunto belonging or any wayes Appertaining to him the sd Joseph Anthony his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 25 Feb 1705/6 Gershom Wodell (S) Sarah (X) Wodell (S)
Witn: Richard Borden Roger (+) Cory
Ackn: 3 Apr 1706 Benja Church JP Gershom Wodell & Sarah his wife of Tiverton
Recd: 4 Oct 1707 BCD 5:236 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 659)]

Grtror: **John Price** of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in his Majesties Territory & Dominion of New England Marriner

Grtee: **Lawrance Springer** of the sd Little Compton Carpenter
Cons: five pound Currant money of New England
Prop: one ten acre lott of land scittuate lyeing and being within the Township of Little Compton being the seventy fourth lott in Number lyeing in the Third Divission of house lotts with all and singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any wise appertaining To have and to hold the sd ten acres of land being the seventy fourth lyeing in the Third Divission of house lots in the Township of Littlecompton aforesd unto the sd Lawrence Springer his heires and Assignes for Ever ... and for Confirmation and Rattification hereof I the said John Price have hereunto set my hand and seal the three and Twentyeth day of ffebruary one thousand six Hundred Eighty & seven or Eightty Eight And in the fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord James the second by the Grace of God King of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland Defender of the faith &c

Sign: 23 Feb 1687/8 John Price (S) Mary (mark) Price (S)
Witn: Henry Head william ffobes
Ackn: 5 Sep 1692 Joseph Church JP Mary Price widow and Relict of John Price late deceased
her Act acknowledged this Instrument above written to be
and Deed
Recd: 7 Oct 1707 BCD 5:241 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 661)]

Grtor: **Simon Rouse** of the Town of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in his Majesties Teritory & Dominion of New England
Grtee: **Lawrance Springer** of the Town of the Town of Little Compton aforesd
Cons: one lott of land Called a house lott scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little compton aforesd the seventy fourth lott in Number & Lyeing in the third Division of house lotts in said Township which lott is given to me in Possession by Lawrance Springer of the Town of Little Compton aforesd
Prop: one lott of land Called an house lott Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little compton the fifty fifth lott in Number lyeing in the second Division of house lotts in said Township with all and singuler the priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging To have and to hold the sd fifty fifth lott of land with all and singuler the priviledges and Appurces thereunto belonging or any wise appertaining unto the sd Lawrance Springer his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 14 Sep 1688 Simon (S) Rouse (S)
Witn: William Paybodie Senr William ffobes
Ackn: 27 Dec 1692 Joseph Church JP Simon Rouse
Recd: 8 Oct 1707 BCD 5:242 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 662)]

Grtor: **William Southworth** of the Town of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in his Majesties Territory and Dominion of New England Planter
Grtee: **Lawrance Springer** of the same town of Little compton aforesaid wheelwright
Cons: Thirteen pounds of Silver money Currant in New England
Prop: Two lotts of land Scuttuate lyeing and being in the township of Little compton aforesd Containing about thirty acres of land be it or less being the fifty Seventh & the fifty ninth lotts in Number of house lotts lying in the second Division of house lotts in Little compton aforesd with all & singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold the said two lotts of land the fifty seventh and the fifty ninth in number of the house lotts lyeing in the second Division of house lots in Little compton aforesd with all & singuler the priviledges thereunto belonging unto ye said Lawrance Springer his heires and Assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation there of I the said william South worth have to these presents sett my hand and seal the Thirteenth day of Aprill in the year of our Lord one Thousand Six hundred Eightty Eight and in the fourth year of the Reign of James the second of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland King &c:

Sign: 13 Apr 1688 William Southworth (S)
Witn: William Pabodye Junr John Coe
Ackn: 24 Aug 1693 Joseph Church JP William Southworth ... & Rebecca his wife Did at the
same time give up her Right of Thirds in the
lands above
Recd: 31 Oct 1707 BCD 5:243 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 662)]

Grtor: **John Cooke** ye second of Tiverton liveing Punkatest in the County of Bristol in the Province of ye Massachuset bay in New England in America
Grtee: **Thomas Cory** of Tiverton in the County aforesd Planter
Cons: two Hundred & fifty pound Currt money of New england
Prop: one whole Share or Thirtyeth part in Pocasset Purchass both Divided & undivided It being the tenth lott or share in Number in the first Division or great lotts said Lott is bounded as followeth Northwardly with ye Ninth lot or share and

Southwardly with a smale pine and a black oake in the Range marked Number ten: Eleven & on ye Westward End with the bay or Sound of salt water and on the Eastward End on a highway yt runeth accross the heads of the great lotts and is by Estimation about one hundred and four acres be it more or less, with all the other Divisions belonging thereunto Namely ye Six Score acre lott, it being the Third in Number in the Second Division & the Twenty fifth acre lott It being the Thirtyeth in Number in the third Division and ye forty acre lott it being the fifteenth in Number in ye fourth Division & ye Twenty five acre or swamp lott it being the sixth in Number, and ye fifty acre upland lot It being the Twenty sixth in Number All sd lottts with the Thirtyeth part of ye undivided land belonging to sd Pocasset purchass that is to say from the line yt Runeth between punkatest and sd Pocasset Purchass to Dartmouth Town bounds Extending Eastwardly to the Extent of the Grand Deed of sd Propriety Refference being had to ye Records of sd Pocasset Purchase for ye several bounds and measures of Every the within mentioned lotts As also all my right title & Interest to and in the Several Tracts of land layd out for the Ministry To have and to hold ye above bounded lotts with ye Thirtyeth part of the within bounded undivided (only Excepting out of the above whole share or thirtyeth part one thirtyeth part of the Mill Share and a Thirtyeth part In Each ferrey lott & the house lot with the Gore belonging thereto which are not perticularly abovementioned with all and singuler the benefits profits profits priviledges & heridittaments what so Ever thereunto belonging or in any wise Appertaining To him the sd Thomas Cory his heires and Assignes to Ever ... In witness whereof I the sd John Cooke have hereunto set my hand & seal the Eighth day of Aprill In ye year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & Seven: 1707 & in ye sixth year of her Majties Reigne

Sign:	8 Apr 1707	John Cooke (S)	
Witn:	Richard borden	Edward Richmond	
Ackn:	28 Jul 1707	Joseph Church JP	John Cooke
Reed:	12 Nov 1707	BCD 5:253	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 667)]

Grtor: **Philip Taber** of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England Yeoman

Grtee: **Thomas Wait** of Dartmouth aforesd

Cons: ten pounds ten shillings money of New England aforesd

Prop: all that my Twenty acres of upland scittuate lyeing & being in the township of Dartmouth aforesd and being a part of the Eight Hundred acre division or Adition to a share and to be taken up according to the order of the purchasers of Dartmouth aforesaid with all my Right title & Interest in or unto the said Twenty acres of land with all and singular the Rights priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining To have and to hold the sd Twenty acres of land with the Rights abovesd unto the sd Thomas Wait and to his heires and assignes for Ever ... In Testimony whereof I the said Phillip Taber have here unto set my hand and seal this ninth day of Aprill in the year 1706

Sign:	9 Apr 1706	Philip Taber (S)	
Witn:	Joseph Tripp	Margaret (M) Taber	
Ackn:	7 Dec [1706]	George Brownel Assist:	Philip Taber
Reed:	6 Nov 1707	BCD 5:255	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 668)]

Grtor: **Amos Sheffield** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll within her Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Blacksmith

Grtee: **Thomas Cory** of Tiverton aforesd Yeoman

Cons: two Hundred pounds Curtt money of sd Province

Prop: Severall Certain pcells of land scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton: one percell thereof Containing by Estimation fifty acres of land be it more or less bounded Northerly by land belonging to Joseph Wanton Easterly by a high way or undivided land Southerly by land belonging to Roger Cory and Westerly by Pocasset River (so called) it being one full halfe of the Twenty second great lott layd out in the first Divission of Pocasset, Another percell thereof being the tenth lott in Number Containing by Estimation forty acres of land be it more or less bounded Northerly by the Ninth lott and Southerly with a burch in the Swamp Marked Number ten: eleven and a snagwood tree marked ten Eleven being Eighteen Rod wide East South East: Another percell thereof being the one full half of the thirteenth lot in Number the whole lott Containing by Estimation forty acres of land be it more or less bounded Northerly by the Twelfth lott & Southerly with a black oake tree marked Number thirteen fourteen and a snage wood tree Number thirteen fourteen Eighteen Rod wide Range East South East which said halfe lott hereby sold Containeth by Estimation Twenty acres of land be it more or less: Another percell thereof being the one full half of the Twenty ninth lott in Number the whole lot Containing by Estimation fifty acres of land be it more or less bounded on the North Side with the South Side of the Twenty Eighth lott in Number measured forty four Rods, marked a white oake tree Number Twenty Nine Thirty Ranging as may more fully appear which said half lott hereby sold Containeth by Estimation Twenty five acres of land be it more or less And the other percell thereof being the one full halfe of the seventeenth lott in Number, the whole lott Containing by Estimation Twenty five acres of land be it more or less bounded Northwardly by an Ash and a white Oake tree. and is Twenty five Rods wide and on the South with a white oak tree marked Number seventeen Eighteen with a black oake tree in the Range East South East which sd halfe a lott hereby sold Containeth by Estimation twelve acres and a halfe of land be it more or less So that the whole Containeth by Estimation one Hundred & forty seven

acres of land be it more or less with all my Right in the fferry lands and ministry and Ministers land Together with all and singuler the buildings Orchards fencing woods underwoods wayes high wayes Libertyes priviledges and appurtenances to the sd land belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold To have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises with all the Appurces priviledges & Commodities to the said lands or to any part or percell thereof belonging or any wise appertaining to him the said Thomas Cory his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the Nineteenth day of Aprill Anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred & seven & in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign

Sign: 19 Apr 1707 Amos Sheffield (S)
Witn: William (+) Manchester Samuel Jennings
Ackn: 19 Apr 1707 Thomas Cornel Assist Amos Sheffield ... Portsmouth
Recd: 12 Nov 1707 BCD 5:290-291 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 671)]

Grtor: **Constant Church** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England Gent
Grtee: **Capt Thomas Newton** of Bristoll in the County aforesd Marin:r
Cons: One Hundred Eighty six pounds Twelve shillings six pence Currant money of New England
Prop: the one full halfe of the Hull or body of the good sloop Called or Named the Constant Thomas Together with all and singuler the full one halfe of all her Mast Boom Bowsprtt Anchors Cables sales Riggin Takles Roopes Stores boat Oars and appurtenances unto the said Sloop Burthen fifty Tuns or there about, belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the One full halfe of the sd Sloop (the Constant Thomas Burthen fifty Tunns: or thereabout that is to say the one full halfe oer her Hull or Body Together with one full halfe of all and singuler her Mast Boom Bowspritt Anchors Cables Sailes riggin Roops Takles Stores Boat Oars and Appurtenances what so Ever to the said Sloop belonging or appertaining To him sd Thomas Newton his heires Executors Admrs and Assignes to his and their use benefit and behoof for Ever ... In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand seals this fifteenth day of November in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign Annoqr Domini seventeen Hundred & seven 1707

Sign: 15 Nov 1707 Constant Church (S)
Witn: Wm ffulton Thomas Church
Ackn: 15 Nov 1707 Nathal Paine JP Bristol ss ... mr Constant Church the subscriber to the above mentioned Bill of Sale ... in this sixth year of her Majesties Reign
Recd: 17 Nov 1707 BCD 5:292 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 673)]

Grtor: **Joseph Wanton** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol within the Province of the Massachuset in New England Shipwright
Grtee: **Capt Thomas Church** of Bristoll in the County Province & New England aforesd Marriner
Cons: Twenty seven pound Currant money of New England aforesd
Prop: two Severall Tracts of land within the Township of Tiverton and County aforesd the one percell being a Twenty five acre lott and is in Number the tenth lott in ye third Divission amongst the Twenty five acre lotts in Tiverton aforesd and is to the Northward of the ffall River being in width 25: Rods. and is bounded with the Ninth lott markt with a black oak tree No 10:11 with a black oake tree in the Rang and the other percell of land Containes forty acres in the fourth Division and is bounded Pocasset purchase (so Called) on the East Side of Wattupa ponds and is the ninth lott in said fourth Division and is bounded Northwardly by the Eighth lott and South Easterly with a white Oake tree No: 9:10 and a black Oake tree in the Rang being Nineteen Rod in Width and Rangeth East South East one Mile into the woods Together wth all and singuler woods wayes waters profits priviledges and appurces unto the sd two lotts of land belonging or in any wise Appertaining To have and to hold the sd two lotts of land above bounded be the same more or less wth all the priviledges and Appurtenances to ye sd two lotts to any part or of them or Either of them belonging or Appertaining unto him the sd Thomas Church his heires Executors Admrs and Assignes To his and their onely proper use benefit and behooffe for Ever ... In witness whereof I have sett my seal this fifth day of November in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign Annoqr Domini seventeen Hundred & seven 1707

Sign: 5 Nov 1707 Joseph Wanton (S)
Witn: Benjamin Church Joseph Anthony
Ackn: 5 Nov 1707 Benja Church JP Joseph Wanton
Recd: 24 Nov 1707 BCD 5:294 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 674)]

Grtor: **Christopher Almy** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England yeoman
Grtee: **Thomas Cooke Junior** and **John Cooke Jun:r** both of Tiverton & Sons to John Cooke of sd Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in said New England Planters
Cons: sixty pounds Currant silver money

Prop: One whole lott of land Each of them their Equal proportion or halfe thereof: scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton it being the Eighth lott in the second Division in Pocasset Purchass, it being by Estimation about one hundred and Twenty acres be it more or less and is bounded as followeth Northwardly by the seventh lott of sd Division and Southwardly by a Pine tree marked Number Eight nine Runing from sd tree East South East into the pond Called Wattuppa pond and at ye West End by a high way: and is one mile and quarter in Length Refference being had to the Records of sd propriety for a more Cleare Demonstration of the bound of the same All which above bounded lott of land: To have and to hold with all and singuler the benefits profits priviledges Emoluments & Heridittements whatso Ever thereto belonging or in any wayes appertaining to them the sd Thomas Cooke and John Cooke their heirs and Assigns for Ever ... In wittness whereof I the said Christopher Allmy have hereunto set my hand and seale this fourth day of the sixth month called August And in the year of our Lord: one Thousand seven hundred & seven: 1707: and in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign

Sign:	4 Aug 1707	Christopher Allmy (S)	Elizabeth Allmy (S)
Witn:	William Glading	William Arnold	
Ackn:	4 Aug 1707	William Arnold JP	Christopher Amy and his wife Elizabeth Allmy
Recd:	2 Dec 1707	BCD 5:302	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 677)]

This Writing Doth Witness an Agreement of an Exchange of lands (Viz two Eleven acre lotts of land made between **William Pabodie Senr** and **William Pabodie Junr** on the one part and Thomas Burg on the other part, all of the town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England the Contents follow: Namely we the said William Pabodie Senr and William Pabodie Jun:r have and by these presents do give grant Bargain Sell Exchange & Confirme from us and our heirs unto him the said Thomas Burge and his heires and Assignes for Ever one lot of land Called a Eleven acre lot of land. the Twenty fift lot in Number among the Eleven acres lotts of land in Little Compton aforesd and in that part of the Town Called the three quarters of a Mile Square with all and singuler the priviledges & Appurces thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold the said Twenty fifth Eleven acre lott of land above Expressed with all and singuler the priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Thomas Burg his heires and Assignes for Ever ... On Consideration following (Viz) and on the other part I the said Thomas Burge have and Do by these presents doe give grant Bargain Sell Exchaing and Confirm form me and my heires unto them the sd william Pabodie Senr & william Pabodie Jun:r them and their heires and Assignes for Ever, one lott of land called an Eleven acre lotts in said Little Compton and in that part of the Town Called the three quarter of a Mile Square with all and singuler the priviledges and Appurtenances there unto belonging or any wais apertayning To have and to hold the said Twenty sixth Eleven acre lott of land above Expressed with all and singuler ye priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the sd william Pabodie Senr & william Pabodie Jun:r their heires and Assignes for Ever ... And for the Confirmation of this Deed of Exchange of land as abovesd we the above Named partyes william Pabodie Sen.r & William Pabodie Junr and Thomas Burg have to these presents set our hands and seales this Twenty fifth day of Novembr Anno Domini One thousand seven Hundred & seven in the sixth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lady of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland Queen Defender of the faith &c

Sign:	25 Nov 1707	William Pabodie Senr (S)	William Pabodie Junr (S)	Thomas Burgg (S)
Witn:	John Coe	Thomas Wood		
Ackn:	6 Dec 1707	Joseph Church JP	William Pabodie Jun:r & Thomas Burgg both of them	
Recd:	9 Dec 1707	BCD 5:306	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 680)]	

Grtror: **Gershom wodall** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in the Government of the Massachuset Bay in New England in America Yeoman

Grtee: my Cuzon **George Lawton** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantations in New England aforesaid Yeoman

Cons: six Hundred pounds in New England silver money

Prop: one share of land being the Thirtyeth share in Number The first Division Being bounded Southwardly by land now in the Possession of Richard Borden westwardly by the salt water and Northwardly and Eastwardly by High way Containing by Estimation one hundred acres of land be it more or less and allso one half share of land being half the twelfth share in Number the first Division being bounded Southerly by a high way, westwardly by the salt water Northwardly by land belonging unto him the said George Lawton and Eastwardly up into the woods Containing by Estimation fifty acres of land be it more or less the said lands is scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll aforesd with all other lands both divided and undivided thereunto belonging which is my Right at the day of the date hereof Together with all and singuler the buildings Orchards f fenceings wayes high wayes priviledges and Appurtenances on the sd lands being or to the same or to any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said lands together with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said George lawton his heires and assignes to the only proper use and behoof of him the said George Lawton his heires & assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	29 Dec 1707	Gershom Wodell (S)	
Witn:	George Cornell	Peter Coggeshall	John Anthony

Ackn: 29 Dec 1707 Benjamin Hall JP Gershom wodell
Reed: 29 Dec 1707 BCD 5:312-313 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 684)]

Grtror: **Capt. John Cook** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in the Province of ye Masachuset Bay in New England yeoman
Grtee: my well beloved Son **Thomas Cook** of said Tiverton & County of Bristoll aforesaid Planter
Cons: the love & affection that I the said John Cooke do bear unto my well beloved Son Thomas Cook of said Tiverton & County of Bristoll aforesd Planter
Prop: one full Moietty or halfe of a Certain lott or share of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton aforesd. it being the Northward halfe of the Eighth lot or share in ye great lotts or first Division in Pocasset Purchass and is bounded as followeth Vizt: Northwardly and with the seventh lott in Number in sd Division & Southwardly on the other half of sd Eighth lott Westwardly by ye bay or salt water Refference being had to the Records of the division of said lotts for a more Cleare Demonstration of the bounds of sd Eighth lott: All which the above granted Moyetty or Northward halfe of sd Eighth lott from said salt water to the Extent of said lott Eastward, To have and to hold with all & singuler ye benefits profits priviledges Emoluments & heridittaments thereto belonging or in any wise appertaineing to him my sd son Thomas Cooke his heires Executors Administrators & assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I the said Capt John Cook have hereunto set my hand and seale this Twelfth day of the Eleventh mo:th called January in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred & seven Eight 1707/8 and in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign. = It is to be understood that in ever prticular the above written shall Remain in force according to ye Tenure thereof onely the subscriber doth hereby Reserve a priviledge in the Eastward End of the within bounded half lot, that is from the High way or Country Roade East =west until it meet with ye way yt lyeth at ye west End of ye sixscore acre lotts for a priviledge to ye Rest part of his Children that may have occasion and their posterity for Ever so long as they shall have any Reall occasion to pass & Repass in any part thereof where it may be least prejudiciall to my sd son Thomas or his posterity who shall always provide Suffcient Gats or barrs to accomidate the same

Sign: 12 Jan 1707/8 John (I C) Cooke (S)
Witn: John Pearce Richard Borden
Ackn: 13 Jan 1707/8 Thomas Leonard JP Bristol Ss. ... John Cooke
Reed: 28 Jan 1707/8 BCD 5:319 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 687)]

Grtror: **Capt John Cook** of Tiverton in ye County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Yeoman
Grtee: my wellbeloved son **John Cooke** of sd Town & County aforesd Planter
Cons: the love & affection that I the sd John Cooke do bear unto my wellbeloved son John Cooke of sd Town & County aforesd Planter
Prop: one full Moyetty or half of a Certain lott or share of land scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton aforesd it being the Northward halfe of the Ninth lott or share in the great lotts or first Division in Pocasset purchass and is bounded as followeth Vizt: Northwardly by & with the Eighth lott in Number in said Division & Southwardly on the other half of sd Ninth lott Westwardly by the bay or salt water Refference being had to the Records of the Divission of sd lotts for the A more Cleare Demonstration of the boundes of the sd ninth lott All which the above granted Moyetty or Northward half of sd Ninth lot from sd salt water to the Extent of sd lott Eastward To have and to hold with all & singuler the benefits profits priviledges Emoluments & heridittaments thereto belonging or in any wayes appertaineing To him my said son John Cooke his heires Executors Administrs & assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I the sd Capt John Cooke have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of ye Eleventh month Called January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and seven Eight 1707/8 & in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign:

Sign: 7 Jan 1707/8 John (I C) Cook (S)
Witn: John Pearce Richard Borden
Ackn: 13 Jan 1707/8 John Brown JP Bristol ss then in Bristoll ... Capt John Cooke
Reed: [blank] BCD 5:320 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 687)]

Grtror: This Indenture made the Twentyeth day of February in the sixth year of her Majestyes Reign Anne Queen of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Annoqr Domini 1707/8 between **Hugh Mosher** of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Yeoman of the one prt and
Grtee: **William Almy** of Tiverton in the County aforesd Yeoman of the other part
Cons: four hundred & fifty pounds Currnt money of New England
Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of Upland Containing by Estimation one hundred and Twenty Acres more or less scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd upon the East Side of Coaksit River at a place Commonly Called Nutaquansit Entering into the horss Neck butted & bounded South or Southerly by the sea or salt meadow and on all other sides bounded as per the Record Refference thereunto being had And allso Twenty one acres of salt meadow Vizt one acre & an halfe of sd meadow lyeing in the horsa neck & the Remaining nineteen acres and an half more or less of sd meadow lyes joyning to ye south East part of sd one Hundred and Twenty acres, bounded otherwise as pr the Records Refference thereto being had And allso Thirty seven acres of undivided upland in said Township as allso one

sixteenth part of one whole share of all the undivided upland in Dartmth aforesd. and one halfe of one whole share of all the undivided Meadow land in sd Township Together with all the houseing Edifices buildings ffences Timber trees wood underwood Swamps water water Courses wayes profits Easements, Comodities Emoluments & Heridittamts whatso Ever to the sd farme tract or percell of land, meadow and Thirty seven acres of undivided upland & one half share of one whole share of undivided Meadow & one sixteenth part of one whole share of undivided upland with their and Every of their Appurces thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the sd one Hundred and Twenty acres of upland & Twenty one acres of salt meadow and Thirty seven acres of undivided upland and one halfe of one whole share of undivided Meadow, and one sixteenth part of one whole share of undivided upland and all & singuler the premises wth their Appurtenances before by these presents Bargained or sold unto the said william Almy his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 20 Feb 1707/8 Hugh Mosher (S) Sarah (mark) Mosher (S)
Witn: Nathl Blagrove Joseph Borden
Ackn: [undated] Samll Cranston Go:r Collony of Rhoad Island &c Mr Hugh Mosher and Sarah Mosher his wife
Recd: 25 Feb 1707 BCD 5:324-325 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 689-690)]

Grtror: **William Manchester** of Tiverton in ye County of Bristol within her Majties province of the Masachusett Bay in New England Yeoman

Grtee: **Amos Sheffield** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd Blacksmith

Cons: Seven pounds Six shillings Currant money of New England

Prop: the fift part of the Eleventh salt meadow lott lyeing on the North part of puncatest Neck Commonly called Job almyes salt meadow Scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton in ye County of Bristoll in New England aforesd butted & bounded Southwardly by land now of william Almys Westwardly by a Ditch Northwardly Sapowet great Creek Eastwardly by the tenth lott to have & to hold the fifth part of the abovesd Eleventh lott Refference being had to the Records of the lotts of the said Marsh meadow for the more f Demonstration of the bounds and Limits of the same To have and to hold the abovesd fifth part Refference being had for the Quantity & bounds of the same as afforesd To have and to hold the Bargained premises with all & singuler the profits priviledges & appurtenances & Commodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining according to the said Records of the abovesd Marsh meadow to him the said Amos Sheffield his heires & assignes to his & their onely propr use benefit and behooff for Ever ...

Sign: 6 Feb 1705/6 William (+) Manchester (S)
Witn: Thomas Cory Samuel Jennings
Ackn: 22 Jan 1707/8 Benjamin Church JP William Manchester of Tiverton above Named
Recd: 10 Mar 1707/8 BCD 5:326-327 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 690-691)]

Grtror: **Thomas Church** of Bristol in the County of Bristol within the Province of ye Massachuset Bay in New England Marriner & Sarah my wife

Grtee: **Joseph Wanton** of Tiverton in ye County Province & in New England aforesd Shipwright

Cons: forty six pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: The one full half of a six score acre lott of land in Tiverton in the County of Bristoll aforesd in No: the Twenty six lott in the second Division Amongst the said lotts being in width one Hundred and forty Rods bounded on the North with a black oake Tree and white oak Tree marked Number Twenty Six on the South Side bounded bounded with a black Oake Tree and a Red oak tree in a little alder Swamp Allso all that Our part or one halfe of an house lott in Tiverton aforesd (with the Addition) being in Number the Eighth lott Amongst the house lotts in said Tiverton Refference being had to the Records of the lands of the Proprietors of Pocasset Alias Tiverton for the more full Demonstration of the bounds and Limits of the abovesd lands hereby sold unto the said Joseph Wanton his heires and assignes Together with all and singuler the wood wayes waters profits priviledges & Appurtenances whatso Ever to the said land belonging or Appertaining To have and to hold the said one halfe of the said sixscore acre lott and allso the one halfe of the sd house lott Together with all and singuler the Rights members and appurtenances to all or any part of the said lands (hereby sold) belonging or Appertaining or therewith now used occupied or Enjoyed To him the said Joseph wanton his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes to his and their sole use benefit and behoof for Ever: ... In witness where of we sd Thomas Church and Sarah Church have hereunto sett our hands & seals the Third day of November in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign Annoqr Domini seventeen Hundred and seven: 1707

Sign: 3 Nov 1707 Thomas Church (S) Sarah Church (S)
Witn: Charles Church John Cary
Ackn: 5 Nov 1707 Benja Church JP Thomas Church & his wife Sarah
Recd: 10 Mar 1707/8 BCD 5:327-328 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 691)]

Grtror: **Rowland Robinson** of Little Compton in the Colloney of Newplimouth in New England In America

Grtee: **Nathal Tomkings** of the said Little compton above Named

Cons: Sixteen pounds in money
Prop: A Certain pcell of land Scittuate Lyeing and being in Little Compton aforesd and being in Number the Thirtyeth lott Containing by Estimation Thirty acres be it more or less and is bounded Northerly by the land of Capt Benjamin Church Eastwardly by the Common Southwardly by the land of John Sherman & Westwardly by the Common Together with all & singuler the woods underwoods Commons priviledges & appurces on the sd land being or to the same or to any part & percell thereof appertaining or in any wise belonging To have and to hold the sd land Together with all & singuler the premises by these presents granted unto him the sd Nathal Thomkins his heires and Assignes To the onely proper use & behoofe of him the said Nathaniel Tomkins his heires & assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I the said Rowland Robinson have hereunto set my hand & seale the Twenty one day of June in the Third year of their Majesties William & Mary of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King & Queen & in the year of our Lord One thousand six Hundred Ninety one

Sign: 21 Jun 1691 Rowland Robinson (S) Mary Robinson (S)
Witn: Joseph Amorey Rebekah Amorey
Ackn: 7 Feb 1692/3 Benedict Arnold Assist Rowland Robinson & Mary Robinson his wife
Recd: 11 Mar 1707/8 BCD 5:329 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 692)]

Grtror: **John Pearce** of Tiverton in ye County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **John Read Junr** of ffreetown
Cons: five pound in money
Prop: a certain percell of land scittuate lyeing & being within the Purchase of Pocasset lands and is the sixtieth part of all that Tract of land lyeing at the head of free Town and is Bounded as followeth westwardly by the ffreemens lands Northwardly by Middleborough Eastwardly by Dartmouth lands Southwardly by a line of East South East which line to Extend from the South East Corner of the ffreemens first lott to Dartmouth bounds And I the said John Pearce my heires and assignes Do Covenant promise and Agree to and with the said John Read Jun:r his heires and Assignes that the above mentioned sixtieth part of the above land shall be and Remaine to him the said John Read Jun:r his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 8 Mar 1703/4 John (mark) Pearce (S)
Witn: Gershom wodell Richard Borden Robert Durffe
Ackn: 16 Oct 1706 Benjamin Church JP John Pearce of Tiverton
Recd: 16 Mar 1707/8 BCD 5:332 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 693)]

Grtror: **Capt William Southworth** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **Nathal Tomkins Senr** of the Town of Little compton aforesd Cordwainer
Cons: Ten pounds
Prop: A Certain Tract part or portion of land scittuate lyeing or being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd and is all my Right in a Certain Tract of land Containing about fifteen or sixteen acres of land being an addition to ye third & ye fourth & the fifth four & twenty acres lotts of land in sd Little compton & my Right or part in said addition is by Estemation about six Acres and a quarter & is bounded on the North side by a high way of four Rodd wide & on the East End or Side wth the long Highway and on the west with ye thirty Acre lotts at Tionsunk & on the South Side by the Nine & Twenty four Twenty acre lott all which may appear in the Records of sd Little Compton Concerning the Division of their land bearing date the latter end of January & the beging of ffebruary Anno 1693/4 Together with all & singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold my sd Right or six acres and a Quarter in sd Addition of land scittuate & Lyeing butted and bounded as aforesd with all and singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Nathal Thomkins his heires and Assignes for Ever ... And for ye Confirmation thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Thirty first day of January in the Third year of the Reign of Anne Queen of England & in ye year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and four or five 1704/5

Sign: 31 Jan 1704/5 William Southworth (S)
Witn: Job Briggs Jacob Wilkie Nathal Searls
Ackn: 20 Mar 1704/5 Joseph Church JP William Southworth
Recd: 17 Mar 1707/8 BCD 5:333 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 694)]

Grtror: **Jedidiah Howland** of James Town in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence plantations in New England Yeoman
Grtee: **Samuel Tompkins** of the town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Weaver
Cons: Ten pounds & ten shillings Currant money of New England
Prop: Certain peices or percells of lands Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd and is part of two additions that was made to some of the four and Twenty acre lotts in said Little Compton: the one peice or percell of land is the one halfe of a Ten acre lot that was layd out for an Addition to the Seventh & Eighth Twenty four acre

lots and is bounded att ye Southeast Corner with a white Oake tree Marked on Eight sides South with a high way, West on ye Thirty acre lotts at Tiansuck Refference being had to the records of the lands of sd Little compton for the other bounds thereof the other peice or percell of land is one acree and a quarter of a sixteen acre lott being an Addition to the Third fourth and fifth four and Twenty acre lotts and is bounded East on the long High way, North on ye high way between the aforesd two Additions West on the Thirty acre lots at Tiansunk and South with a Twenty four acre lott as may be seen on the Records of the lands of the sd Little Compton Together with all woods under wood trees Timber & stoness waters, or Runs of Water standing Lyeing, or growing upon the same or any part or percell thereof, and all wayes, Right, Libertyes, benefits priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging, or any way appertaining To have and to hold the said two percells of land in said Additions in Little Compton with all and singuler the priviledges and Appurces thereunto belonging unto the sd Samuel Tompkins his heires & Assignes for Ever ... And for the Confirmation thereof I the said Jedidiah Howland have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of June in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Seven - 1707

Sign: 14 Jun 1707 Jedidiah Howland (S)
Witn: George (O) Pearce John Sanford
Ackn: 14 Jun 1707 Nathaniel Sheffield JP Mr Jedidiah Howland ... came before me one of her
Majties Justices of the peace for ye town of Newport ...
[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 694)]
Recd: 18 Mar 1707/8 BCD 5:334

Grtror: **William ffobes** of ye Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Yeoman

Grtee: **Nathal Thompkins Senr** of the Town of Little Compton aforesd Cordwainer

Cons: three pounds fifteen shillings

Prop: a certain Tract part or portion of land scittuate lyeing or being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd being one sixth part (the whole being divided into six Equal parts) of a Certain Tract of land Containing about fifteen or sixteen acres of land being an Addition to the Third & the fourth & the fifth four & Twenty acres lotts of land in said Little Compton bounded on the North side by a high way of four Rodd wide, and on the East End or side the long High way & on the west End or side by the Thirty acre lotts at Tionsunk & on the South side by the Nine & Twenty four & Twentyeth acre lott All which may Appear in the Records of said Little Compton Concerning the Division of their land bearing date the Latter End of January & the begining of ffebruary Ano 1693/4 I say the one sixth part of sd Tract or percell of land with all & singuler the priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold the sd sixth part of the Tract or percell of land scittuate and lyeing, butted & bounded as aforesd with all and singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the sd Nathal Tompkins he his heires and Assignes for Ever ... And for the Confirmation thereof I the sd ffobes have to these presents set my hand and seal this Third day of March Anno Domini one thousand six Hundred Ninety Eight or Ninety Nine & in the Eleventh year of ye Reign of William the Third of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King Defender of ye faith &c:

Sign: 3 Mar 1698/9 William ffobes (S)
Witn: William Pabodie Senr William Pabodie Junr
Ackn: 10 Mar 1698/9 Joseph Church JP william ffobes
Recd: 20 Mar 1707/8 BCD 5:335 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 695)]

Grtror: **Jedidiah Howland** of James town in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantations in New England yeoman
Grtee: **George Pearce** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in ye Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Carpenter

Cons: Sixty pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: A Certain lot of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid and is a Thirty acre lot the Twenty Eighth in Number amongst the Thirty acre lotts at Tiansunke as may be seen in the first part of the book of the Records of the land of the sd Little Compton and in the tenth page of sd book Together with the bounds of sd Thirty acre lotts Together with all wood under wood trees timber & stoness water or Runs of Water Standing lyeing or growing upon the same or any part thereof and all wayes Rights Libertyes benefits priviledges & Appurces thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold the sd Thirty acre lot of land in sd Little Compton with all & singuler the priviledges and Appurces thereunto belonging unto the said George Pearce his heires and assignes for Ever ... And for the Confirmation hereof I the sd Jedidiah Howland have hereunto sett my hand and seal this Twenty second Day of May in the sixth year of the Reign of Anne Queen of great brittain ffrance & Ireland &c & in the year of Our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred & seven -- 1707

Sign: 22 May 1707 Jedidiah Howland (S)
Witn: John Sanford Samuel Tompkins
Ackn: 14 Jun 1707 Nathal Sheffield JP Mr Jedidiah Howland ... Came before me one of her
Majesties Just of peace for ye Town of Newport
[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 695)]
Recd: 20 Mar 1707/8 BCD 5:336

Grtror: **Daniel Butler** of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in New England
Grtee: **Rev:d Mr Richard Billings** of the town and County aforesd
Cons: one Hundred & four pounds in good Silver at Eight shillings pr ounce
Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land Containing about Nineteen Acres be it more or Less Lyeing Scittuate and being at Little Compton aforesd & is bounded as followeth, East by a high way & west partly by the land of John Church & partly by a high way and North as the stone wall now standeth & South by the land of Thomas Burge and the Northeast Corner is bounded by an Acre of land which William ffobes bought of the said Buttler which said Nineteen acres of land be it more or less being butted and bounded as abovesd I the said Daniel Buttler have given granted made over Surrendered up & Confirmed unto the aforesd Mr Richard Billings his heires Executors Admrs & Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever as his & their and Eight of their Lawfull Right Title Possession & Inheirance Together with all & singuler the benefits profits Improvements & whatsoever privedges and Appurtenances do or may to the same belong or any wayes appertayne free and Cleare ... In witness whereof and all & singuler herein Contained I the foresaid Daniel Buttler have hereunto set my hand and seale the sixteenth day of ffebruary in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and Eight & in the sixty year of her Majesties Reign - - - Memorandum It tis to be understood before the signeing & sealeing of these prsents That I ye sd Daniel Buttler have sold to ye aforesd Mr Richard Billings his heires Executors Admrs & assignes my now dwelling house & orchard & Gardings that is upon the abovesd land with all the fences & fenceing that now is in and upon the abovesd land:

Sign: 16 Feb 1707 Daniel (O) Buttler (S)
Witn: Edward Richmond Edward Richmond Junr
Ackn: 4 Mar 1708 Joseph Church JP

Reed: 27 Mar 1708 BCD 5:337

Bristol ss Little Compton .. Daniel Buttler ... and Margaret his wife allso at the same time personally appearing gave up all the Right she now has or Ever may have to ye above bargained premises ...
[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 696)]

Grtror: **Jonathan Thirston Senr** of Little compton within ye County in New England
Grtee: **Edward Thurston** of ye Town and County aforesd
Cons: for ye love good will & affections which I have and bear towards my loveing son Edward Thruston of ye Town and County aforesd
Prop: a Certain Tract or prcell of land Containing by Estemation about sixty acres be it more or less as it is now layd out & bounded being the West End of a Great lott the Twenty Third lott in Number amongst the first Division of great Lotts in ye above Little Compton and is bounded as followeth Easterly by the lands now in ye Possession of John Price & Southerly by the lands now in the Possession of Samuel Grey & Westerly by the Sea or bay & Northerly by the lands of the sd Jonathan Thurston which said Tract or percell of land being butted & bounded as aforesaid I the said Jonathan Thurston have given granted made over Surrendered up & Confirmed unto the foresd Edward Thurston his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes to Hold and Enjoy the same for Ever ... In witness whereof I the aforesd Jonathan Thurston have hereunto set my hand and seale the sixth day of September in the year of our Lord 1706 and in the fifth year of her Majestyes Reign &c

Sign: 6 Sep 1706 Jonathan Thurston (S)
Witn: George Webb Edward Richmond
Ackn: 27 Jan 1707 Joseph Church JP Jonathan Thurston
Reed: 1 Apr 1708 BCD 5:338 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 696)]

Grtror: **Thomas Brownell** of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in New England & the son of William Brownel
Grtee: **William Simons** of ye Town and County afforesd
Cons: Twenty Seven pounds in good silver & Eight shillings pr ounce
Prop: these Certaine prcells of Land following Lyeing scittuate and being at Little compton aforesd & in that part of the Township Called Coxsit, Namely the one half and a Eighth of a ten acre lot of land the first lott in Number Amongst the ten acre lotts of land at sd Coxsit & allso the one halfe and a Eighth of a Meadow lott of land the Eighteenth lot in Number amongst the Meadow Lotts of land at sd Coxsit, for the more perticuler bounds of said lands may be seen in the Book of Records of the land of sd Little Compton which one halfe and a Eighth of a Ten acree lott of land the first in Number & the one halfe and a Eighth of a Meadow lott of land ye Eighteenth in Number as abovesaid I the said Thomas Brownell have given Granted made over Surrendered & Confirmed unto the said william Simons his heires Executors Admrs & Assignes To have and to hold: the same for Ever as his and their & Either of their Lawfull Right Title Possession and Inheirance Together with all & singuler the bennefitts profitts Improments and whatso Ever privedges and Appurtenances do or may to the same belong or any wayes Appertaine free & Cleare ... In witness whereof and all & singuler herein Contained I the aforesd Thomas Brownell have hereunto set my hand & seale the Twenty Eighth day of ffebruary in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and Eight & in the Sixth year of her Majesties Reign &c

Sign: 28 Feb 1708 Thomas (T) Brownel (S)
Witn: Joseph (I) Willbore Edward Richmond
Ackn: 28 Feb 1708 Joseph Church JP Thomas Brownell
Reed: 26 Apr 1708 BCD 5:341 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 698)]

Grtor: **Silvanus Soule** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **Peleg Slocum** of the abovesd town and County
Cons: one Hundred & forty pound of Currant Silver money of New England
Prop: A Certaine Tract of land on the West side of pascummanset River Adjoyning to the South side of Peleg Slocums land aforesd butted and bounded as followeth begun at a stake with stones about it standing at the head of a Creek which is the first mentioned bounds of ye Said lands on the West side of Pascummanset River & from thence South one degree Northerly to High water mark & from sd stake west one degree southerly till it meet with the head line of sd Tract of land & then along the head line North Twenty five degrees Westerly to a stake with stones about it from thence one degree Westerly forty seven rods to a stake with stones about it from thence East one Degree Northerly Eleven rods to a Maple bush Growing in the Crack of a Rocke, and then on ye same Course Eighty two Rods to a stake with stones about it, from thence South fifteen Degrees Easterly forty Eight rods to a stake with stones about it from thence East one degree Northerly one Hundred & Twenty three Rods and a halfe to the first mentioned stake and then to the same Course Thirty Six rods to high water mark this peice of land is layd for Eight acres with allowance for barrens with a tenth part of a share priviledge from the Eight hundred acre Division of Upland and Meadows throughout the Tract of Dartmouth and three acres and three quarters of marsh meadow one acre adjoyneing to the aforesd lot and the Rest adjoyning to the old house lot with all & singuler the priviledges & appurtenances on the sd lands being or to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging on in any wayes appertayning To have and to hold the said lands with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Peleg Slocum his heires and assignes for Ever ... In wittness whereof I the said Silvanus Soule have here after set my hand and seale the Twenty day of the Eleventh Called January in the Sixth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Queen and in the year onr Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & Seven or Eight 1707/8
It is to be understood that the Meadow that is within mentioned is to be made Equal with William Soules & Nathaniel Soules in quality with Conveniency which was agreed on before acknowledgment

Sign: 20 Jan 1707/8 Silvanus Soule (S)
Witn: William Soule Nathan Soule Sarah (X) Soule
Ackn: 24 Jan 1707/8 Thomas Cornel Assist Silvanus Soule ... Portsmouth on Rhode Island
Reed: 27 Apr 1708 BCD 5:342-343 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 698-699)]

Grtor: **Benjamin Church** of Tiverton within the County of Bristol on America
Grtee: **Henry Wood** of Newport, in the Collony of Rhode Island & Providence plantations &c Husbandman
Cons: Thirty pounds of Currant Silver Money of New England
Prop: A Certain lott or percell of land Containing Twenty four acres and being the fifteenth lott in Number amongst the Twenty four acres lotts lyeing & being in Little Compton and in the County of Bristoll aforesd: and bounded as followeth southerly on land of sd Henry Wood which he bought of John Richmond Easterly on land which the Purchassers Surrended Up: Capt Edward Richmond. Northerly on the fourteenth lott, and as it more at Large appears on Record and Westerly on the High way Together with all & singuler ye Woods wayes Commons Liberties Priviledges & Appurtenances to the sd lott of land belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said lott of land and all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Henry Wood and his heires and assignes for Ever ... And also Alice Church the wife of me the said Benjamin Church in Testimony of her full and free Consent to these presents and that the said lott of land and singuler the premises bargained & sold to sd Henry his heires and Assignes to be free and Cleare without any Claime Joynture Dower Thirds or any other Demand whatso Ever to be made by me my heires or assignes In wittness Whereof we have hereunto sett our hands and seales this Twenty fourth Day of march In the seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereigne Lady Anne over England &c Queen and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & seven or Eight

Sign: 24 Mar 1707/8 Benja Church (S) Alice (A) Church (S)
Witn: John Wood Samuel Jennings Constant Church
Ackn: 29 Mar 1708 Joseph Church JP Benja Church & Alice his wife
Reed: 27 Apr 1708 BCD 5:343-344 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 699)]

Grtor: **Samuel Bradford** of the Town of Duxbury in the County of New plimouth in the Massachusets Bay in New England
Grtee: **Silvester Richmond** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the Province aforesd.
Cons: two Hundred & forty pounds of Currant silver money
Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land scittuate lyeing and being in ye Township of Little Compton aforesd that is to say the one halfe part of a Neck of land called by the Indian Name Nowtinuick Containing one Hundred & fifty acres more or

less bounded on the west side by a pond Called quicksand pond & on ye south by the Sea bounded on ye East side partly by a Little pond & partly by a brook yt Runs into said Little pond at the Northerly end thereof & then bounded by said Brook Northerly till it Cometh right against a great Rocke about fifty Rod Northerly of sd Rock runing West & by South East and by North from sd Brook to quicksand pond aforesd the one halfe of sd Neck of land butted & bounded as aforesd wth the one halfe of all the houseing fenceing and all other priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the one hallfe of sd neck of land called by the Indian Nowtinuick unto him the said Silvester Richmond his heires & assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof and all and singuler herein Contained I the aforesd Samuel Bradford have hereunto sett my hand and seal this Eighteenth of march in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred & two in the fourteenth year of his Majesties Reign.

Sign: 18 Mar 1702 Samuel Bradford (S)
Witn: Elisha Wadsworth Samuel Wadsworth John Trasie
Ackn: 18 Mar 1702 William Bradford JP Samuel Bradford ... & Hannah his wife gave her Consent
Recd: 18 May 1708 BCD 5:356 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 705)]

Grtror: **Joseph Blackman** of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in New England &c
Grtee: **Nathal Winslow** late of ffreetown Now Resident in ye town & County aforesaid
Cons: four Hundred and sixty pounds in good Silver money of New England
Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land Containing Eighty one acres and my Dwelling house which standeth upon said land all being and scittuate & being at sd Little compton which Tract of land being boundeth as followeth Easterly partely by the land of Israel Shaw and partly by the land of Jonathan Davenport Westerly by a highway and Northwardly by the land of Joseph Willbore & Southerly by the land of William Briggs which said Eighty one acres of land being butted & bounded as abovesd Together with said Dweling House I the sd Joseph Blackman have given granted made over surrendered up & Confirmed unto the sd Nathaniel Winslow this heires Executrs Admrs & assignes: To have and to hold the same for Ever as his & their and Either of their Lawfull Right Title Possession and Inheirance Together with all & singuler ye Orchard & fenceing in and upon said land & all other benefits profits Improvements & whatso Ever priviledges and Appurtenances Do or may to ye same belong or any wayes appertaine free & Cleare ... In witness whereof and all & singuler herein Contained I the aforesaid Joseph Blackman have hereunto set my hand and seal the Twelvth day of December in the year of or Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seven and in the Sixth year of her Majties Reign

Sign: 12 Dec 1707 Joseph Blackman (S)
Witn: Edward Richmond Natha:l Worden
Ackn: 3 Feb 1708 Joseph Church JP Joseph Blackman ... & Elizabeth his now wife did at the same time give up her Right she now hath or the above Bargained premises
Recd: might have in 18 May 1708 BCD 5:357 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 706)]

Grtror: **Thomas Butt** of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England &c
Grtee: my son in Law **William Earle** and **Hepzebeth** his wife
Cons: for Divers Causes me moving but Especially for the love & affection which I have and bear unto my son in Law William Earle and Hepzebeth his wife
Prop: a Certain percell of land lyeing and being within the Township of Little Compton & County of Bristol aforesaid and Containing about forty acres or be it more or Less & bounded Easterly on lands belonging to the Purchasers Southerly by land of Edward Grey westerly by a Brook and Northerly by Thirty acres of land belonging to sd Thomas Butts & the sd William Earke & Hephzebeth his having & by these presents Holding all the sd prcell of land with all the priviledges and Appurtenances thereto belonging in a quiet and peaceable Possession and to be their proper Right & Inheirance free and Cleare & Clearely Acquitted & Discharged from me the said Thomas Butt my heires Executors or Administrs. And further I the said Thomas Butt Doe by these presents Give & Grant unto my said son in Law william Earle and to my said Daughter Hephzebeth his wife to them their heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for Ever a two & Thirtyeth part of a purchasers share of land lyeing and being within the Township of Dartmouth and County of Bristoll aforesaid. Together with all and singuler the priviledges & appurces whatso Ever to the sd land belonging or in any wise appertaining Excepting the meadows that is in said land and they are to be Excepted for Ever, To have and to hold all the afore mentioned lands and premises together with all singuler the Appurtenances Excepting what as is before Excepted unto them the said William Earle and Hephzebeth his wif to them their heires Executors Administrs and Assignes for Ever ... But before the signeing and sealing it is to be understood that the first percell of land above mentioned, the sd Thomas Butt only gives & grants his Right & title therein & no otherwayes

Sign: 7 Dec 1700 Thomas Butt (S)
Witn: Jonathan Irish Elias Williams
Ackn: 7 Dec 1700 Joseph Church JP Thomas Butt
Recd: 21 May 1708 BCD 5:361-362 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 708)]

To all to whom these presents shall come **George Wood** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Masachuset Bay in New England Weaver Sendeth Greeting: Know yee that whereas in & by a Certaine Instrument of the lands Chattels & Estate of my hon:ed ffather Will Wood late of Dartmouth dec:d bearing date Aprill the 14: 1701: & Entered upon Record in the Records of Bristol aforesd there was by the said Divission allowed unto me the sd George Wood three Hundred acres of land being part of the eight Hundred acres to a share in ye Township of Dartmouth aforesd, with some other undivided lands the which lands were valued at sixty pounds. And whereas my proportion of ye sd Estate was but thirty three pounds thirteen shillings I was therefore ordered to pay to my Brother Joseph Wood his proportion of the sd Estate which was thirty three pounds thirteen shillings as in & by the said Instrument of Division upon Record doth more at large appear Refference thereunto being had. Now be it Known Unto all People to whom these presents shall come that I the said George Wood for and in Consideration of the aforesd lands being allowed unto me by the said Instrument of Division to the End and Intent that I should pay to my Brother Joseph Wood his proportion of the aforesd Estate have given granted bargained sold Alienated Enfeoffed & Confirmed and by these presents for my self my heires Executors and Administrators doe absolutely give grant Bargain sell Alenate Enfeoffe & Confirm unto him the said Joseph Wood of the Town of Dartmouth aforesd Black Smith and to his heires and Assignes for Ever one Hundred & fifty acres of land scittat lyeing and being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd and being part of the three Hundred acres before mentioned the which allowed unto me by ye aforesd Instrument of Division and also three Sixteenth parts of a share of undivided Lands in Dartmouth aforesd to begin after the Eight Hundred acres to a Share: with all my Right title & Interest in or unto the sd lands & Every part & percell thereof with all & singuler the Rights priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise Appertaining To have and to hold the said land with ye Rights abovesaid Unto ye sd Joseph wood & to his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 4 Nov 1701 George Wood (S)
Witn: Christopher Allen Ebenezer Tripp
Ackn: 4 Nov 1701 Joseph Church JP George wood
The above written deed is Entered & Recorded In page 463: in the Book of land Evidences belonging to the Town of Dartmouth pr me John Anthony Town Clerke
Recd: 14 Jun 1708 BCD 5:373 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 714)]

Grtror: **Joseph Wood** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England in America
Grtee: **George Lawton** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England aforesd
Cons: Thirty pounds in money
Prop: A Certain percell or Tract of land Containing by Estimation one Hundred acres of land be it more or less Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll aforesd being bounded Northwardly by a highway or a great Rhoad Way, Eastwardly Southwardly and Westwardly by undivided land Together with all & singuler the woods underwoods wayes high wayes priviledges & Appur:ces on ye sd Hundred acres of land being or unto any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise Appertaining To have and to hold the said land Together with all and singuler ye premises above by these presents granted unto him the said George Lawton his heires and Assignes for Ever: ...
Sign: 27 Nov 1701 Joseph (J) Wood
Witn: James (mark) Tripp John Anthony
Ackn: 27 Nov 1701 Joseph Sheffield Assist Portsmouth on Rhoad Island ... Joseph wood
The above written deed is Entered & Recorded in page 464 in the book of land Evidences belonging to the Town of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island pr me John Anthony Town Clerk
Recd: 14 Jun 1708 BCD 5:373-374 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 714)]

Grtror: **Thomas Wilcocks** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England in America
Grtee: **George Lawton** of Dartmouth in Province of ye Masachuset Bay
Cons: seven pounds and sixteen shillings in money
Prop: Twenty acres of land lyeing and being in the Township of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll aforesd being Twenty acres of the Eight of the eight hundred acres being allready agreed upon by the proprietors of Dartmouth with all and singuler the woods High wayes priviledges Appurces on the Said Twenty acres of land To have and to hold
Sign: 25 Apr 1706 Thomas Wilcock (S)
Witn: Thomas Lawton Joseph Timberlake
Ackn: 25 Apr 1706 Giles Slocum Assist Thomas willcocks
Recd: 14 Jun 1708 BCD 5:375 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 715)]

Grtror: **Peleg Tripp** of the Town of Portsmouth of the Province of Rhod Island Providence Plantations & Kings Province in New England in America

Grtee: **James Tripp** of Dartmouth
 Cons: fourteen pounds in money
 Prop: two Certaine percells of land scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd One percell thereof Containing by Estimation, Twenty six acres of Upland & belongeth to ye four hundred acre Division the other part by Estimation Containing Two acres of meadow land more or less bounded Northerly by ye land of James Sisson and Southerly by land of James Tripp Together with the fenceing thereon with all and singuler the Libertyes, priviledges and Appur:ces on ye sd lands being To have and to hold the said two percells of land be together with all and singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the sd James Tripp his heires & assignes to ye only propr use & behoofe of him the said James Tripp his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I the sd Pelegg Tripp have hereunto set my hand and seale, As also Anne Tripp the wife of me the said Peleg Tripp in Testimony of her full & free Consent to these presents and that the land & Every part and percell thereof together with all & singuler the above granted premises shall for Ever hereafter be and Remain & Continue unto ye s James Tripps his heires and Assignes free & Cleare without any Claime of Joynture, Dower Thirds or any other demands to be made by her the said Anne Tripp or her assignes hath hereunto sett her hand and seal the Twelfth day of July in ye fourth year of the Reign of his Majestie James the second of England ffrance & Ireland King and in the year of the Lord One thousand Six Hundred Eighty Eight

Sign: 12 Jul 1688 Peleg Tripp (S) Anne (A) Tripp ()
 Witn: John Tripp John Yelthro
 Ackn: 9 Jun Giles Slocum Assist Peleg Tripp of Portsmouth
 Recd: 21 Jun 1708 BCD 5:377 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 716)]

Grtror: **James Tripp** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England in America
 Grtee: **Ruben Wait** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll aforesd
 Cons: three pounds in money
 Prop: the halfe of the Meadow land which I bought of Thomas Briggs, on the South part of it which Meadow land is scittuate lyeing on the west side of Acoeset River in Dartmouth aforesd and is by Estimation half an acre be it more or less and is bounded Eastwardly by the said River Southerly by the land of Ruben Waits West westwardly in part by land belonging to the sd Ruben Wait and part by the said James Tripps land and Northerly by the sd James Tripps land, Together with all and singuler the Liberties priviledges and Appurtenances on the sd land being or to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the sd land Together with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted: unto the sd Ruben Wait his heires & assignes to the onely proper use and behoof of him the sd Ruben Wait his heires and assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I the said James Tripp have hereunto sett my hand and seal as also Lidia Tripp the wife of me the said James Tripp In Testimony of her free and full Consent to these presents & that the said Meadow land and Every part and percell thereof together with all and singuler the above bargained premises shall for Ever hereafter be and Remain unto him the sd Ruben waite his heires and assignes free and Cleare without any Claime of Joynture Dower Thirds or any other demands to be made by her the said Lidia Tripp or her assignes hath hereunto sett her hand and seal the Twentyeth day of the third month called May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred 1700:

Sign: 20 May 1700 James (J) Tripp (S) Lidia (+) Tripp (S)
 Witn: Ebenezer Tripp George Cadman
 Ackn: 29 Mar 1708 Nathal Sheffield JP Newport Rhoad Island ... James Tripp ... his wife Lidia Tripp his ddddwife signed with him ...
 Recd: 20 Jun 1708 BCD 5:378 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 716)]

Grtror: **Daniel Wilcocks** of the Town of Dartmouth in ye Collony of Newplimouth in New England in America Yeoman
 Grtee: **John Tripp** of the Town of Porstmouth Sen:r and **Peleg Tripp** of the aforesd town of Dartmouth
 Cons: full and Just satisfaction by me in hand Received & to me payd
 Prop: one full fourth prt of a whole Purchassers share in & throughout the whole Limits and bounds of ye aforesaid Town of Dartmouth as well in meadows as Uplands land Divided and undivided Together with all and singuler the Appur:ces priviledges profits and Imunities unto the aforesd fourth part of a whole share or unto any part or percell thereof in any wise Being belonging or appertaining To be to them the sd John and Peleg Tripp their heires and Assignes To have and to hold use possess & Enjoy the said fourth part of a share & premises for Ever Cleare & free ... In witness whereof I the sd Daniel Wilcock have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifth day of July in the four & Thirtyeth year of the Reign of Our Sovr Charles the Second King of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland &c Anno Domini one Thousand Six Hundred Seventy two – 1672 –

Sign: 5 Jul 1672 Daniel (d) Wilcock (S)
 Witn: Benja Church William Palmer
 Ackn: This Deed of sale was Acknowledged this fifth day of July 1672 Before me Constant Southworth Assist:t
 Recd: 22 Jun 1708 BCD 5:379 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 717)]

Grtror: **Thomas Briggs** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England in America

Grtee: **James Tripp** of Dartmouth aforesd

Cons: six pounds in money

Prop: A Certain percell of Meadow land Scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd on the westward side of acoaxet River Contayning by Estimation one acre be it more or less and is bounded Eastwardly By the said River Southerly by the land of Ruben Waite Westwardly in part by land belonging to the said Ruben Wait and partly by the land of him the sd James Tripp and Northerly by the land of him the sd James Tripp together with all and singuler the Liberties priviledges and Appurtenances on the sd land being or to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said land with all and singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the sd James James Tripp his heires & assignes to the onely proper use and behooffe of him the said James Tripp his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness where of I the said Thomas Briggs have hereunto sett my hand and Seal as allso Mary Briggs the wife of me the sd Thomas Briggs In Testimony of her full and ffree Consent to these presents and that the sd Meadow land and Every part and percell there of Together with all and singuler the above granted premises shall for Ever hereafter be Remain and Continue unto him the sd James Tripp his heires and Assignes free and Cleare without any Claime of Joynture Dower Thirds or any other Demand to be made by her the said Mary Briggs or her Assignes hath hereunto set her hand seal the Eight and Twentyeth day of the Eighth month called October in the year one Thousand Six hundred Eighty Nine 1689

Sign: 28 Oct 1689 Thomas (mark) Briggs (S) Marah (M) Briggs (S)
Witn: George Cadman John Akin
Ackn: 26 Feb 1707/8 Benja Church JP Thomas Briggs of Dartmouth
Recd: 23 Jun 1708 BCD 5:379-380 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 717)]

Grtror: **Joseph Tripp** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England in America

Grtee: **Peleg Tripp** of Dartmouth aforesaid

Cons: the Naturall love and affection which I have and Bear unto my well beloved son Peleg Tripp of Dartmouth aforesaid as allso for his more Comfortable Maintenance & Support

Prop: A Certain percell of Upland scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd Containing by Estimation seventy five acres of upland be it more or less and is bounded Northwardly by land belonging unto Jonathan Devol Eastwardly by Meadow land Southwardly by land belonging unto me the said Joseph Tripp & westwardly by undivided land with half all my Natural Meadow Adjoyning to the Eastwardly part of my sd land and allso one full Eighth part of a whole share of undivided land in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd. Together with all and singuler the woods under woods waies High wayes Liberties priviledges and Appurtenances on ye sd lands (both Divided & undivided) being or to the same or any part or precell thereof belonging or in any wise Appertaining To have and to hold the said lands both divided & undivided Together with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto the said Peleg Tripp his heires and Assignes To the onely proper use and behooff of him the sd Peleg Tripp his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 21 Dec 1697 Joseph Tripp (S)
Witn: John Albro John Anthony
Ackn: 21 Dec 1697 Joseph Sheffield Assyst: Joseph Tripp
Recd: 23 Jun 1708 BCD 5:380-381 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 718)]

Grtror: **Joseph Tripp** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England in America

Grtee: my Brother **James Tripp** of Dartmouth aforesd

Cons: fifty shillings in more or moneys worth

Prop: A Certain percell of Meadowland scittuate Lyeing & being in Dartmouth aforesd on the Westward side of acoaxet River, Containing by Estimation three quarters of an acre, be it more or Less. and is bounded Eastwardly by the said River Southwardly & Westwardly by the land of him the said James Tripp and Northerly by the land of me the said Joseph Tripp Together with all The Libertyes Priviledges and Appurtenances on the said land being or to the same or to any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said land Together with all and singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him, the said James Tripp, his heires and assignes To the only proper use and behooffe of him the said James Tripp his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 13 Aug 1697 Joseph Tripp (S)
Witn: Thomas Macumber George Cadman
Ackn: 26 Feb 1707/8 Benja Church JP Joseph Tripp of Dartmouth
Recd: 25 Jun 1708 BCD 5:381-382 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 718)]

Mrtor: **Benjamin Potter** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England in America

Mrttee: my Unkle **James Tripp** of Dartmouth aforesaid

Cons: Thirty pounds Currant Silver money of New England
Prop: A Certain percell or Tract of land scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth in ye County of Bristoll aforesd Containing by Estimation sixty four acres of land be it more or less and is bounded Northwardly by a highway Eastwardly by land formerly belonging to my ffather Nathal Potter deceased Southwardly and Westwardly by undivided land Together with all and singuler the buildings Orchards ffenceings wayes Highway priviledges appurces on ye said land being or to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise Appertaining To have and to hold the said land Together with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said James Tripp his heires and Assignes to the only proper use and behoofe of him the said James Tripp his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Cond: Provided allways and it is nonetheless understood & Concluded by and between the said James Tripp and Benja Potter to these presents and it is the true Intent and meaning hereof that if the said Benja Potter his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes Shall well and truely pay or cause to be well and truely payd unto the sd James Tripp Executors Admrs or Assignes the true Just & full sum of Thirty five pounds Eight shillings in Currant silver money of sd New England (that is to say after the Rate of fifteen pen weight) on or before the second day of the first month called march which will be in the year of the Lord One thousand seven Hundred & Eight 1708/9 at or near the place of the Now Dwelling house of him the sd James Tripp Scittuate in the Township of Dartmouth abovesaid Allways Provided not to Exceed the sd Second Day of March That they this present Deed of Bargain and Sale and Every grant of the said land and premises above mentioned herein Contained shall be voyde and of none Effect any thing above Expressed to the Contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding or Els to stand and and Remain in full force power and vertue in the Law

Sign: 2 Mar 1705/6 Benja Potter (S)
Witn: John Albro John Anthony
Ackn: 7 Oct 1707 Nathaniel Paine JP Dartmouth in Bristol County Benja Potter
Disch: May ye 21st 1711 James Tripp: in this Deed of Morgage Named did acknowledge that he had Received full Sattisfaction by money to him payd by the widow of the within named Benjamin Potter In Testimony whereof he hath set his hand: the J mark of James Tripp
Recd: 26 Jun 1708 BCD 5:382-383 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 718-719)]

Grtor: **George Sisson** of the Town of Dartmouth in the Collony of Newplimouth New England in America
Grtee: **James Tripp** of the Town of Portsmouth on Rhode Island in the Collony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England aforesd

Cons: Twenty five pounds Currant money of New England
Prop: One Eighth part of a whole share or Purchassers part or Right in & throughout the aforesd Township of Dartmouth both in Upland and Meadow lands: Divided and undivided the Devided part of upland being fifteen acres by me Purchased by me Purchased of Peleg Tripp and by him Purchased of Abel Potter and is butted and bounded South by the land of william Cadman East by the River, North & West by the Comon or undivided Land to which fifteen acres more or Less shall be Added out of my part in the Next Division Ten acres to make the sd fifteen Twenty five acres the full proportion to the Eighth part of a share of the Uplands allready Divided. All which afore Mentioned Twenty five acres of lands Together with the true Right of an Eighth part of a Share to all the lands undivided & to all the meadows, both divided and undivided in and throughout the Township of Dartmouth or any wise belonging belonging Together with all & singuler the profitts priviledges immunities Rights and Appurtenances whatsoever to the sd Eighth part of a Share of land or unto any part or percell thereof in any wise being belonging and appertaining These presents doth Evidence and Declare to be freely Really & absolutely Granted bargained Aliend sold Enfeoffed & Confirmed by me the sd Georg Sisson unto him the said James Tripp his heires and assignes To have and to hold and peaceably and quietly to use Possess and Enjoy as his or their proper Right title and Estate for Ever ... In witness whereof I the sd George Sisson have hereunto set my hand and seal the Third day of March in the four and Thirtyeth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord Charles the Second King of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland &c Annoqr Domini one thousand Six Hundred Eighty one

Sign: 3 Mar 1681 George Sisson (S)
Witn: John Sanford Isaac Lawton
Ackn: 4 Mar 1681 John Albro Assist: George Sisson
Recd: 26 Jun 1708 BCD 5:383-384 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 719)]

Grtor: **Recompense Kerbee** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England in America
Grtee: **James Tripp** of Dartmouth aforesaid
Cons: two Hundred & Twenty pounds in money
Prop: one full quarter of a whole Share of Land both Divided & undivided Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth the Divided part thereof lying in three percells On the Eastward Side of acoakset River one percell thereof containing by Estimation one hundred acres of upland be it more or less and is bounded Southerly by land formerly belonging to william Rickitson deceased, westwardly by the sd River, Northwardly by land formerly belonging to

Richard Cadman Deceased and East wardly by undivided Land: another parcel thereof Containing by Estimation Thirty five acres of upland & Eight acres of meadow land. be it more or less and is bounded Southwardly by land formerly belonging to William Rickittson Deceased Westwardly by a Creek Northwardly by land belonging to Samuel Cornel and Eastwardly by undivided land And the other percell thereof Containing by Estimation One acre of Meadow land be it more or less and is bounded Southwardly by meadow land belonging to James Sisson Westwardly by the said River northwardly by Meadow land belonging to the Cadmans and Eastwardly by meadow land formerly belonging unto the sd william Ricketson Together with all and singuler the buildings Orchards ffenceings Woods underwoods wayes High wayes priviledges and appurtenances on the sd land being or to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the sd lands both divided and undivided Together with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said James Tripp his heires and assignes to the only proper use and behooffe of him the sd James Tripp his heires and assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	2 Apr 1698	Recompense (R) Kerbee (S)	Rebecah (A) Kerbee
Witn:	Isaac Lawton	John Anthony	
	Rebecca Kerbee	John Tucker	John Clegghorne
Ackn:	2 Apr 1698	Joseph Sheffield Assist:	Recompense Kerbee
Recd:	1 Jul 1708	BCD 5:384-385	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 720)]

Grtror: **Thomas Cornell** of Portsmouth on Rhode Island in New England in America
 Grtee: **James Tripp** of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England in America
 Cons: Twenty pounds of Lawfull money of New England
 Prop: Two Certain percells of lands Lyeing & being in the precincts of the Town of Dartmouth aforesaid the one percell is (to say) five acres of salt meadow land & bounded as followeth on the west by a River Commonly Calld Accockset River on ye North & East by a percell of land in ye Possession of Daniel Willcocks (Commonly Called Wasontuxsett & on ye South by the Comon land the other percell is Twenty acres of woodland or Upland which Twenty acres is parcel of yt part of ye share of land that I now hold & Claime (which was Comonly called Stephen Cornwells) and belongeth to this four Hundred acres Addission, according to a Purchassers Order The which abovesd Twenty acres of land is now due and to be taken up when Demanded, In being part of this four Hundred acre Adition as aforesaid Together with all priviledges and Appurtenances to the said lands or any part or percell thereof being belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the aforesd two pcells of lands & all & singuler the premises hereby bargained and sold unto him ye sd James Tripp his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	3 Nov 1687	Thomas Cornel (S)	Susana Cornell (S)
Witn:	Robert Lawton	Vallentime Huddston	
Ackn:	24 Jan 1687	John Albro Councill	Thomas Cornell & his wife Susanna
Recd:	1 Jul 1708	BCD 5:386	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 720)]

To all People to whom these presents shall come **William Bradford** of New Plimouth in the most Ancient Collony of New plimouth in their Majesties Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England in America the Eldest Son and Next heire of William Bradford late of new plimouth aforesaid Sendeth Greeting. Know yee that whereas the sd William Bradford My Honrd ffather was Invested by Vertue of a grant from the Honre Councill Established at Plimouth in the County of Devon: for the settleing Ruleing ordering & Governing of New England in America Dirivatory from our late Sovereign King James the first in and of that part of New England Containing a Certain Tract & Tracts of land which lye within and between the Limits & bounds in the sd Patent Expressed to be granted given & Confirmed unto the sd William Bradford his heires and Associats & Assignes for Ever, & all lands Rivers waters Havens Creeks Ports fishings & all Heridittaments profits and Commodities scittuate lyeing being or ariseing within & between any of the sd Limits & Bounds with all Rights Royalties priviledges franchizes & all in sd Patent Rattified & Confirmed under the Common Seal of the said Councill and signed by the Right honorable Robert Earle of Warwick then president of the sd councill bearing date the thirteenth day of february in the fifth year of the Reign, of Or Sovereign Lord King Charles the first Anno 1629: doth and may appear And whereas the sd William Bradford my father his grant surrender or Conveiance of any part of sd land and other the premises To his declared Associats or Assignes And allso his or their Grants to perticuler persons or Townships and Amongst others to the proprietors of the lands Called Saconet & parts adjacent Alias Little compton now in the County of Bristol in New England aforesd who have had for more then seventeen years Seizen & possession of the sd lands and other the priviledges granted them as aforesd. May by some be Questioned whether the sd Grants & Conveighances be suffecient and firme in law to all Intents as is to be desired for want of observing some formalities & Nicities in that time in their New beginning Now for the more Sure making and Confirming thereof Know Yee that I said William Bradford the sonne and heire aforesd as well for the prformance of the true Intent and meaning of the sd william Bradford my ffather in & by the sd Grants Surenders Conveiyances and for the Ends above mentioned And for other Good Causes & Considerations me at this time Especially Moveing Have Granted Surended Remised Released and for Ever quitt Claim And by these presents for me my heires Doe grant Surrender Remise Release and for Ever Quit Claime unto Joseph Church Benja Church William Southworth William ffobes John Rouse Thomas Ward Nathal Warren John Shearman Benja Woodworth Isace Woodworth Edward

Richmond Thomas and Joseph Woodworth William Pabodie Thomas Grey John Rogers John Irish Simon Rouse Peter Collamer Josiah Cooke John Washborn the true proprietors in their & Every of the full & peaceable Possession & Seizin accordig to their & Each of their Common and several Rights & Respective Interest in what so Ever shall be hereafter in these presents mentioned to be Released & to their heires and Every of their heirs & assigns for Ever all & Every Right Estate title Interest Use Possession & Demand what so Ever which the sd William Bradford Ever had now have or hereafter shall or ought to have of in or unto all singuler the Messuages lands Tenements Grounds fordes Rivers waters Havens Creeks ffishings Heridittaments Royalties Esteats Minerals Profits priviledges & Immunities what so Ever Scittuate lyeing and being arising Happening or Accruing or which arise happen or accrue in or within the Limits & bounds granted to the sd proprietors of the lands of Little Compton aforesd & Bounded as followeth Viz. on the North Side by the Southerly bounds of the lands of Punkatest & Pocasset proprietors and on the East Side by the bounds of the Town of Dartmouth one the side by the sean and on the West Side by the Sound or Bay that Runeth between Rhod Island and said land untill in meet with the above sd bounds of Pocasset land at the mouth of Punkatest Pond (Excepting and Allways Reserveing out of this my present Grant Surrender and Release All that Neck of land Called by the Indian Name Nitinuwick lyeing and being on the East side of quick sand pond and on ye west side of one other Little pond called by the Indian name Monequechas the next pond Eastward of the sd Quicksand pond all that sd neck of land from the Sea Northward & between the sd two ponds and then the Brook or Run of water yt that falls in to the sd Little Pond to be the bounds on the East side till it Extend Northerly so far as a GreatRock upon a Hill Distant Northerly from ye sd little Pond by Estimation sixty or seventy Rods more or less and then from sd Neck westerly to ye sd Quick sand pond. according to the Course or line of a fence which was formerly Run Erected across the said Neck which sd Neck of land so butted & bounded I Reseve to my self and my heires for Ever (Excepting also That Tract of land that Daniel Wilcox Claimes between the land called Aldermans & the Western Arme of Coxit river and the lands purchased by the proprietors abovesd Extending Northerly to the Quantity of two Hundred acres which Mr Thomas Hinckley layes Claime unto) that is to say, that Neither I said William Bradford nor my heirs from henceforth shall or may have or Claime any Estate Right title Interest Use or demand. whatso Ever of in or unto any of the premises or any of them but that of are and for Ever hereafter shall be Debarred Excluded (Excepting as before Expressed) Know Yee further also that the said William Bradford for the Considerations aforesd have Approved of the afore sd Grants Surrenders & Conveighances and by these presents for me and my heires (as much as in me lyeth) Grant Rattify & Confirm Unto the sd Joseph Church Benjamin Church William Southworth Willm ffobes John Rouse Thomas Ward Nathal Warren John Shearman Benja Woodworth Isacc Woodworth Edward Richmond Peter Collamer william Pabodie Thomas Grey John Rogers John Irish Simon Rouse Josiah Cook John Washborn Thomas & Joseph Woodworth the true proprietors in their and Every of their full and Peaceable Possession & Seizen and to their and Every their heires and assignes Respectively All and singuler the above sd lands Tenements and other the premises and Every of their Appurtenances within the bounds and Limits before Expressed (Except Before Excepted) according to their and Each of their Common and perticular severall & Respective Interest therein or in any part or percell thereof To have and to hold to the sd Joseph Church Benja Church William Southworth William ffobes John Rouse Thomas Ward Nathal Warren John Shearman Benjamin Woodworth Isaac Woodworth Edward Richmond William Pabodie Thomas Gray John Rogers, John Irish Simon Rous Thomas and Joseph Woodworth Peter Collomer Josiah Cooke John Washbon the true proprietors to them and Every of them and to their and Every of their heires & Assignes for Ever All and Every the Messuages lands and Tenements with their Appurtenances, as Each or any of them are severally Possessed of as his and their own perticular propriety by Vertue of any grant Conveighance or allowance of the Authority of the Court of Plimouth aforesd or obtained Gift or Purchass of or from any of those to whom to whom any such grant Conveyance or Allowance as afore said hath been heretofore made, To be hold of his Majestie his heires and successors as of his manner of East Greenwich in free and Common Succage and not in Capitue Nor Knts Service according to the Tennr of his said Lotts Patents Yeilding and pay to Our Sovr Lord the King his heires and Successors for Ever one fifth part of the Ore of the Mine of Gold and Silver and other fifth part thereof to the sd President & Councell which shall be had Possessed and Enjoyed within the limits beforesd for all service and Demand whatso Ever And I the said William Bradford my heires all & singuler the premises with their Appurtenances (Excepting what is before Excepted) to the aforesd Joseh Church Benjamn Church william Southworth William ffobes John Rouse Thos Ward natha:l Warren John Shearman Benja Woodworth Isaac Woodworth Edward Richmon William Pabodie Thomas Gray John Rogers John Irish Simon Rouse Peter Collomer Josiah Cook John Washbon Thomas and Joseph Woodworth the true prpriets in said lands & Tenements with the Appurtenances to them and Every of them and to their & to Every of their heires and Assignes Respectively in their Common and Respective severall Rights against me the said William Bradford & my heires or any other person or persons lawfully Claimeing by by from or under me or them or any of them Will for Ever hereafter Warrant and Defend by these presents In witness whereof I the said William Bradford have hereunto sett my hand & seal this Twenty fourth day of march Anno Dom. 1692/3 And in the fifth year of the Reign of King William & Queen Mary:

Signed sealed and Delivered }
 In the presence of us witnesses } William Bradford (S)
 Thomas Jenkins }

John Mayo } Memorandum that on ye 19 day of June Anno Domini one Thousand seven Hundred
 James hearsey } Appeared the abovesd William Bradford Esqe and acknowledged the above written
 Instrument to be his Act and Deed before me

Recd: 29 Jul 1708

BCD 5:390-392

John Cushen Jur Justice of Peace
[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 722-723)]

Grtror: **Peter Collomer** of the Town of Scittuate in the County of Plimouth in his Majesties Teritory and Dominion of New England

Grtee: **Hezikiah woodworth** of the Town of Scittuate in the County of Plimouth in his Majesties Teritory and Dominion of New England aforesd

Cons: fifty pounds in Currt Pay of New England

Prop: One thirty acre lott of land thirty six Rods wide being in Number the fifth lyeing on the westerly side of Toonepace pond & two ten acre lotts the one being ye fiftyeth the other the fifty second in Number the one being Twenty Rods wide & the other Twenty four, being Eighty Rods in length, Scittuate and lyeing in the township of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in his Majesties Teritory and Dominion of New England with all & singuler the priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing to sd lands To have and to hold the sd lotts of land with all and singuler the priviledges and Appurces unto the sd Hezekiah Woodworth his heires and assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 2 Sep 1695 Peter Collamer (S)

Witn: Benja Woodworth James Badcock

Ackn: This third day of Septem:br 1695 Appeared the abovesd Peter Collamer and did own & acknowledge ye above written Instrumnt to be his Act & deed unto ye sd Hezekiah woodworth and at ye same time Appeared Abigail the wife of ye sd Peter Collamer & did freely Surrender up her Right of thirds into sd land unto the sd Hezekiah woodward And allso Sarah Collamer widow Did give up her Right of Thirds in sd land

Before me John Cushen Justis of Peace
[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 728)]

Recd: 18 Aug 1708

BCD 5:401

Grtror: **Arthur Hathaway** of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England in America

Grtee: my son **Jonathan Hathaway**

Cons: the love & affection that I do bear unto my son Jonathan Hathaway and for suffecient Causes & Valuable Considerations me hereunto Especially moving

Prop: all that the One halfe of my farm of land whereon I now dwell scittuate within ye Township of Dartmouth aforesd and on the East Side of Acushenet River being the Southerly side of my said farm of land and to be divided from the other side by an Easterly line form sd Acushenet River Directly through my sd land so as to Divid it into two Equal parts with all the houseing and fencing upon the Southerly side of my farm of land aforesd And I ye sd Arthur Hathaway for the Consideration aforesd have given granted & Confirmed and do by these presents give grant and Confirm also Unto my sd son Jonathan all ye Salt Marsh Meadow Lyeing between the sd Southerly side of my farm of land and Acushenet river aforesd Allso all yt my Thirty acres of upland and five acres and a halfe of Meadow land Scittuate lyeing and being in Dartmouth aforesd and at a place Commonly Called : between the Creeks : bounded as by the Purchasers Book of Records for the Township of Dartmouth doth & may Appear. Allso all that my percell of Meadow land scittuate & being within ye said Township of Dartmouth and lyeing at or near a place Called Obshokqutut & Adjoyneing to ye land of James Samson that he bought of John Howard Allso all that the one halfe of my Lower meadow on ye East side of Sconticut Neck in Dartmouth aforesd and to be the Southerly halfe of ye sd percell of meadow: And I the said Arthur Hathaway have for the above sd Considerations given granted and Confirmed and Do by these presents give grant & Confirm unto my said son Jonathan All that my Twenty acres of Upland Scittuate lyeing and being within the Township of Dartmouth aforesd and not yet Surveighed belonging to the four hundred acre Divission Agreed upon by the purchasers of Dartmouth as by their Book of Records may appear Allso One fourth part of One whole share of all the undivided lands wthin ye township of Dartmouth aforesd and all & singuler the Appurtenances priviledges and propertyes what so Ever unto the above sd premises belonging or any wise appertaineing to him his heires and assignes for Ever To have and to hold the abovesd halfe of my farm where I now dwel with all the houses & fences that is thereon allso all the Meadowland that lyes between the sd upland and Acushenet River allso the thirty acres of Upland and five acres and halfe of meadow between ye Creeks allso the meadow Joyning to James Samsons land with the halfe of ye Lower Meadow in Sconticut neck and allso ye Twenty acres of upland unsurveyed Allso the one fourth part of one whole of the undivided lands within the Township of Dartmouth as is above Expressed with the Rights abovesd unto my sd son Jonathan and his heires & assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 21 Sep 1696 Arthur Hathaway (S)

Witn: Ebenezer (mark) Tripp Thomas Taber Jun:r

Ackn: 11 Feb 1696/7 Seth Pope JP

Recd: 25 Aug 1708

BCD 5:402-403

Arthur Hathaway
[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 728-729)]

Grtror: **Capt. William Southworth** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in New England

Grtee: **Hezekiah woodward** of the same town of Little compton aforesd
Cons: Thirty shillings in good and Lawfull money in New England
Prop: three quarter parts of one meadow lott of land scittuate lyeing and being in the township of Little Compton aforesd being three quarter parts of the Second meadow lott of land in Number among the meadow lotts at quoconset in sd town of Little compton with all & singuler ye priviledges ye priviledges & Appur:ces thereunto belonging or any wais appertaining to the sd three quarter parts To have and to hold the sd three quarter parts of the second meadow lott in Numbr among the Meadow lotts of land at quoconset in the township of Little compton aforesd with all & singuler the priviledges & appur:ces thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing to the sd three quarters unto the sd Hezekiah woodward his heires and assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof have to these presents sett my hand and seal this fifty day of September Anno Dom one thousand seven Hundred and five in the fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland Defender of the faith &c

Sign: 5 Sep 1705 William Southworth (S)
Witn: Willi- Pabodie Senr Silvester Richmond
Ackn: 5 Sep 1705 Joseph Church JP Capt william Southworth
Recd: 31 Aug 1708 BCD 5:408 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 731)]

Grtror: **David Lake** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol within her Majties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman
Grtee: **william Brightman** of Newport in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantations in New England aforesd Yeoman
Cons: sixteen pounds Currant money
Prop: All the Third lott in the Third Division of Pocasset Purchass Scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton, aforesd Containing by Estimation Twenty five acres be it more or less and is bounded northerly by the second lot with a black oake tree marked No: 2:3 and a white oake tree standing in the Rang East South East : & Southerly with a red oake tree marked Number : 3 : 4 and another Red Oake tree standing in the Range East South East and all woods underwoods or Timber growing or to be growing on sd land To have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises with all the appurtenances profits and Commodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him ye sd William Brightman his heires and assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the Twenty ninth day of Aprill Anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred & seven and in the sixth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne Queen of England &c:

Sign: 29 Apr 1707 David Lake (S)
Witn: John Lindsay Samuel (mark) Goodspeed
Ackn: 24 Jun 1708 George Brownel Assis:t David Lake of Little Compton
Recd: 3 Sep 1708 BCD 5:411 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 733)]

Grtror: **Thomas Ward** of Newport on Rhoad Island in the Teritories & Dominion of New England
Grtee: **Joseph Anthony** of Portsmouth on Rhode Island aforesd
Cons: two and Twenty pounds Currant money of New England
Prop: the one fourth part of a share or thirtyeth part of all the Tracts of lands at Pocasset and places adjacent Being bounded as followeth Vizt] Northward & Westward by the freemens lotts Near the fall River partly by Taunton River Southward by the Bay or sound that Runeth between the said land. & Rhode Island and partly by land granted formerly to Capt richard Morrice and Sapowet Creeks mouth south ward partly by a line yt is set at a great Rock on which is a Ceder bush marked near the way that Leadeth to punkatest and partly by the Northward line of the town of Dartmouth and North Eastward by the bounds of the Town of Middlebery & Quittquissit ponds and the Westward line of the town of Dartmouth (Excepting & allways Reserveing out of this my present grant of Bargain and sale or the Right part or Interest that belonged to ye sd quarter share of in and to the lands of the South fferrey whereon Now William Wardel Now Dwelleth and all the Right part & Interest that belonged to the said quarter share, of in or unto the slip of undivided land lyeing and being at the fall River Called the Mill lands both which lands I Reserve to me & my heires and Assignes for Ever) with all and singuler the woods waters wayes fences profits to the sd land belonging, one parcel thereof is bounded South by the land of the said Joseph Anthonys land west by the Bay North by John Woodmans land & East by undivided land To have and to hold the said one fourth part of a Share or Thirtyeth part of the above bounded and mentioned Tracts of land (Except as before Excepted) with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him ye said Joseph Anthony his heires and assignes to his and their own proper use & behoofe for Ever, ...

Sign: 19 Aug 1689 Thomas Ward (S)
Witn: Gilbert Marick Benjamin Church
Ackn: August ye 20: 1689 The above Named Thomas Ward acknowledged the above written to be his Act and Deed before me John Coggeshall Dep:ty Govr
Dowr: I Ammy Ard the wife of the above named Thomas Ward Do freely give up my Right of Dower in & unto the above mentioned premises In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal august 20:th 1689

Ammy Ward (S)

Ackn: August ye 20 1689 the above named Ammy Ward owned the above written to be her Act and Deed
Before me John Coggeshall Depty Gov:r

Reed: 6 Sep 1708 BCD 5:413-414 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 734)]

Grtror: **Christopher Almy** of ye town of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantations in New England in America
Grtee: **Joseph Wanton** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in New England aforesaid Shipwright
Cons: one hundred & ninety pound of Currant money of sd New England
Prop: Two Certain Tracts or percells of land Scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Tiverton aforesd One percell thereof being a house lot the Twenty ninth Lott in Number Bounded westwardly and Eastwardly by land now in the Possession of him the said Joseph Wanton, Northwardly by the other percell thereof and Southwardly by the saltwater Containing by Estimation four acres of land be it more or less Refference being had to the Records for the High wayes bounds and quantity of the same And the other precell thereof Containing by Estimation nine acres of land be it more or less Lyeing at the head of the sd house lott Adjoyning to the same and is bounded Southwardly by the head of the said hous lott westwardly and Eastwardly by land now in the Possession of him the said Joseph Wanton, and Northwardly Runing up to a Narrow point being about three Rod wide adjoyning to a high way Lyeing in the form of a Gore as may more fully appear Refference being had to the Records for the bounds and quantity of the same the whole containing by Estimation Thirteen acres of land be it more or less Lyeing in Pocasset Purchass Together with all & singuler the buildings Orchards Gardens fenceings woods underwoods ways highways Libertyes priviledges and appurtenances on the sd land being or to the same Appertaining To Have and to hold the said thirteen acres of land Together with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Joseph Wanton his heires and assignes to the onely proper use and behoof of him the sd Joseph Wanton his heires and assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 18 Aug 1708 Christopher Almy (S)
Witn: Joseph Borden John Anthony
Ackn: 18 Aug 1708 Giles Slocum Assist Christopher Almy ... and his wife Elizabeth Consented to the same
Reed: 24 Sep 1708 BCD 5:426-427 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 740-741)]

Grtror: **Joseph Earle** of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Masachuset Bay in New England Single man
Grtee: **Daniel Wing** of the town of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in New England aforesd Cooper
Cons: Twenty pounds in Currant money of New England
Prop: All that my lot or percell of Upland lately layd out to me by William Basset of Sandwich with the Assistance of Joseph Doty and Mallatiah White of Rochester and is lyeing and being at a place called Spring Hill on the southerly side of the Ceader swamp in said Town of Dartmouth which is layd out for Eighty five acres be it more or less bounded according to the bounds thereof given In by the sd Basset to Capt Taber Clerk of the proprietors of sd Dartmouth lands Together with fifteen acres of upland to be taken up and Divided out of the undivided lands in said town of Dartmouth being part of the Eight Hundred Division ordered last by sd Proprietors -- with all the profits priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold all that my sd Eighty and five acres of upland already layd out be it more or less Together with fifteen acres more to be yet taken up and Divided out of sd Eight Hundred acre Division with all & singuler the profits priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaineing unto him the said Daniel Wing his heires and assignes ...

Sign: 15 Nov 1698 Joseph (mark) Earle (S)
Witn: Wm Basset Tho: Smith
Ackn: 15 Nov 1698 Stephen Skiffe JP Sandwich ... Joseph Earl
Reed: 23 Sep 1708 BCD 5:428 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 741)]

Grtror: **Peleg Slocom** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England Husbandman
Grtee: **Abraham Tucker** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesaid Husbandman **John Tucker Stephen Willcok William Sowl and John Lappam Junr** Husbandman all of Dartmouth aforesd
Cons: one pound sixteen shillings Currant money in New England
Prop: all that Tract or percell of land where ye Quakers Meeting house stands Scittuate Lyeing and being in Dartmouth aforesaid being butted and bounded beginning at a Black Oake tree and measured East twelve Rodds Degrees north only to ye River twelve Rodd and a halfe and from sd tree west twelve Degrees southerly forty Rodd: lacking seven foot along the High way to a pine tree and from thence South twelve degrees Easterly Thirty four Rodd to a pine tree and from thence on the same course to the River Eight Rodd and then is bounded by the River Southwardly and Eastwardly Round till it meets with the first line This Tract of land is layd out for six acres with allowance for Barons -- the bound

trees are Cut on four sides and all the Estate Right title and Interest of him the said Peleg Slocum of in and to ye said Land hereby granted with all the wayes waters Rights priviledges Royalltyes Improvement and Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or any wayes Appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rent & Issues and and profits thereof To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land butted & bounded and measuring as aforesaid and all other the premises hereby granted with their Appurtenances unto the said Abraham Tucker John Tucker Stephen Willcock William Soule and John Lappam Jun:r and their heires to the use of them their heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	2 Aug 1706	Peleg Slocumb (S)	
Witn:	Jacob Mott	Abraham Anthony Junr	Thomas Cornell Junr
Ackn:	2 Aug 1706	Walter Clarke Dep:ty Gov:r	Newport ... Peleg Slocum
Recd:	4 Nov 1708	BCD 5:441	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 749)]

This Indenture made the sixteenth day of the sixth month called august in the seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne Queen of England &c, and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and Eight Between **Abraham Tucker John Tucker Stephen Wilcock William Soule and John Lappam Junr** Yeomen all of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Masachusett Bay in New England of the one part & **Benjamin Howland Eleazer Slocumb William Wood Judah Smith & Samuel Mott** all of Dartmouth aforesaid Husband men of the other part Witnesseth That they the said Abraham Tucker John Tucker Stephen Wilcock William Soul and John Lappam for & in Consideration of the sum of two pounds Currant money of New England to me in hand payd by the sd Benjamin Howland Eleazer Slocumb William Wood Judah Smith and Samuel Mott at or before the sealing & delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said Abraham Tucker John Tucker Stephen Wilcock William Soule & John Lapham doth hereby acknowledge & thereof and of Every part thereof doth acquitt Exonerate and discharge the said Benjamin Howland Eleazer Slocumb William Wood Judah Smith and Samuel Mott their & Every of their heires Executors Administrators and Assignes by these presents – Have Granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed & by these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell Alien Enfeoffe & Confirm unto ye sd Benj Howland Eleazer Slocomb William Wood Judah Smith & Samuel Mott All that their Tract or percell of land Scittuate lying and being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid and is Bounded as followeth beginning at a black Oake tree & measured East twelve degrees Northwardly to the River twelve Rodd and a halfe and from sd tree west twelve Degrees southwardly forty Rods lacking seven foot along the high way to a pine tree, and from thence South twelve Degrees Eastwardly Thirty four Rodds to a pine tree and from thence on the same Course to the River Eight Rods and then is bounded by the River Southwardly and Eastwardly Round till it meets with the first line this Tract of land is layd out for six acres with allowance for Barrons the bound trees Are cut on four sides It being that peice or prcell of land on which stands a Certain Meeting house which the people caled quakers do Usually meet in in sd Dartmouth -- and also all Messuages houses buildings wayes or Royalltiyes Improvements priviledges Libertyes Heridittaments & Appurces whatsoever to the said Tract or percell of land hereby granted, belonging or in any wayes Appertaineing and allso all the Estate Right title Interest Inheirance property Claime and demand whatsoever of them ye sd Abraham Tucker John Tucker Stephen Willcock William Soule John Lapham of in or unto the said Tract or percell of land & premises hereby granted To Have & to hold the sd Tract or percell of land and all and singuler other the premises hereby granted or mentioned to be granted with the Appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Howland Eleazer Slocumb William Wood Judah Smith & Samuel Mott and to the Survivers and Survivor of them To the only use and behoofe of them the said Benja Howland Eleazer Slocomb William Wood Judah Smith and Samuel Mott and to the Survivers & Survivor of them and to the heires and assignes of ye Survivers & Survivor of them for Ever: ... And this Indenture further witnesseth that it is the true Intent and meaneing of these presents, and of the grantees aforesd. that there shall be no Division or Pertition made of the sd granted premises or any part thereof but that the same shall be held and Used in Common and therefore they the sd Benja Howland Eleazer Slocomb William Wood Judah Smith and Samuel Mott and Every of them for themselves severally and for their Respective heires Executors Administrators & assignes Do Covenant promise and grant to and with the other of them that they the sd Benja Howland Eleazer Slocomb William Wood Judah Smith and Samuel Mott their heires or Assignes or any of them Shall not at any time or times hereafter sue out any writt or writs of Divission or pertition of the premises or any part thereof but that the same shall be held by them in Common Dureing their Natural lives, and shall defend and goe Entire & without any Division unto the Survivers & Survivor of them for Ever: according to the true Intent and meaning of these presents. I witness whereof the partys to these presents have hereunto Enterchaingably set their hands & seales the day and year first above written: signed sealed and Delivered in the presence of: for want of Room is signd seald & wittness on ye other side

Sign:	16 Aug 1708	Abraham Tucker (S)	John Tucker (S)	Stephen Willcock (S)
		William Soule (S)	John Lapham (S)	Benja Howland (S)
		Eleazer (E) Slocomb (S)	William (W) Wood (S)	Judah Smith (S)
		Samuel Mott (S)		
Witn:	Thomas Cornel	Jacob Mott Jun:r	Richard Borden	
Ackn:	16 Aug 1708	Seth Pope JP	Abraham Tucker John Tucker Stephen Willcock William Soule John Lapham Jun:r Benjamin Howland Eleazer Slocomb William Wood Judah Smith Samuel Mott	

Recd: 5 Nov 1708

BCD 5:442-443

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 749-750)]

Grtror: **Thomas Cooke** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Masachuset Bay in New England
Grtee: **Nicholas Moorey** of ffreetown in said Province & Country of of Bristol in said New England planter
Cons: Ten pounds Currant money of New England
Prop: One Thirtyeth part of a Certain Tract of land Scittuate, Lyeing & being within the Township of Tiverton being part of Pocasset Purchass, the said Tract is bounded as followeth Vizt: westward by the head or Eastward bounds of ffreetown Purchass north wardly Middlebery and southwardly partly by Dartmouth Town bounds and partly by a paralel line from the Southeast Corner of ffreetown bound Extending from said Corner of ffreetown East South East untill it meets with said Dartmouth bounds The said Thirtyeth part being the one full share of my Right or proportion of the within bounded Tract belonging to the sixteenth share of our great lotts or first Division of said Pocasset Purchass To have and to hold all the within bounded Thirtyeth part of the within bounded Tract of land with all & singuler the benefits profits Priviledges & Heridittaments thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the sd Nicholas Moorey his heires and assignes for Ever ... Not withstand = as above set forth It is always to be understood that the whole Thirtyeth part of the Tract of land abovesd Is sd Mooreys above sd or assignes Refference be had to ye Record for sd Tract in sd Pocasset Purchass as aforesd that now is or my appear when more Amply set forth by a further Survey that is all the afore mentioned Tract of land to ye Northward of ye afore mentioned parallel East South East line, from ye Corner of ffreetown ...

Sign: 26 Dec 1704 Thomas Cooke (S)
Witn: Edward Gray Danniell Dove Richard Borden
Ackn: 26 Dec 1704 Benja Church JP Thomas Cook
Recd: 15 Nov 1708 BCD 5:446 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 751)]

Grtror: **Thomas Earle** of Dartmouth in ye County of Bristol in New England in America
Grtee: **Thomas Rogers** of Portsmouth on Rhod Island in ye Collony of Rhod Island & providence plantations in New England aforesaid
Cons: one hundred and ten pounds Currant silver money of New England
Prop: one full quarter of a full share of upland scittuate lyeing & being within the Liberties & precincts of the Township of Dartmouth aforesd the Divided part thereof being my homestead and is fifty acres allready layd out & bounded westwardly by a pond Northwardly by undivided land Eastwardly by a pond & Southwardly by undivided land to be made up two Hundred acres of Divided land by the Purchassers Agreement Together with all & singuler the building Gardens Orchard fences wayes High ways priviledges and Appurtenances on the sd land being or to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have & to hold the said lands both divided & undivided Together with all & singuler ye premises: above by these presents granted unto him the said Thomas Robers his heires and Assignes to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Thomas Rogers his heires and Assigns for Ever ... In witness where of I the the sd Thomas Earle have hereunto set my hand and seale: as allso Mary Earle the wife of me the sd Thomas Earle In Testimony of her full & free Consent to these presents And that ye sd land & Every part & percell thereof Together with all & singuler the above bargained premises shall for Ever here after be Remain & Continue unto him the sd Thomas Rogers his heires & Assignes free & Cleare without any Claime of Joynture Dower widows Thirds or any other Demand to be made by her the said Mary or her Assignes hath here unto set her hand and seal ...

Sign: 8 Sep 1696 Thomas Earl (S) Mary Earl (S)
Witn: John Earl John Anthony Joseph Sheffield
Ackn: 8 Sep 1696 Joseph Sheffield Assist Portsmouth on Rhod Island ... Thos Earl and Mary his wife
Recd: 8 Dec 1708 BCD 5:448-449 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 752-753)]

Grtror: **Thomas Rogers** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England in America
Grtee: **Peleg Tripp** of Portsmouth on Rhod Island in the Collony of Rhod Island & Providence Plantations in New England aforesaid
Cons: one Hundred & sixty pounds Currant silver money in New England
Prop: One full eight part of a whole share of Uplands Scittuate lyeing & being within the Liberties and precincts of the Township of Dartmouth aforesd the Divided part thereof being my homestead and is an Hundred acres allready lay out & bounded westwardly by a pond Northwardly by undivided land Eastwardly by a pond and Southwardly by undivided land Together with all and singuler the buildings fencings Orchards wayes Highways priviledges and Appurtenances on the said land being or to the same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said lands Together with all & singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Peleg Tripp his heires and assignes To the only proper use and behoof of him the sd Peleg Tripp his heires and assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 30 Dec 1706 Thomas Rogers (S)
Witn: Jerimiah Layton Lawrance Clerk William Sanford

Ackn: 3 Mar 1707 Thomas Cornell Assist Thomas Rogers & Anne Rogers his wife ... Portsmouth
Recd: 8 Dec 1708 BCD 5:449-450 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 753)]

Grtror: **Jacob Stoder** of Hingham in the County of Suffolk in New England Planter & **Sarah** his wife
Grtee: **Thomas Hadaway** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England aforesd Yeoman
Cons: forty pounds of Currant money of New England
Prop: All that our lands orchard and meadow lyeing scittuate and being in the Township of Dartmouth (Excepting ten acres that was formerly given out of the Purchased land by our Grandfather John Howard of Dartmouth aforesd Deceased to William Dye his son in law) and the said sixteenth part of the full share of the purchased lands aforesd was formerly the Estate of our Grandfather John Howard of Dartmouth Decd & was given by him to his son Daniel Howard of Hingham aforesaid Deceased Excepting the ten acres aforesd Together with all & singuler the Trees Rocks fences buildings or Edifices whatso Ever to the said sixteenth part belonging or in any kind appertaining (Excepting the ten acres aforesd) And all the Right title interest use property possession Claime or demand what whatsoever of us the sd Jacob Stoder and Sarah my wife of in or to the same or any part or percell thereof and the Reverssion and Reverssions Remainder and Remainders thereof To have and to hold the sixteenth part of the Purchass land aforesaid (Excepting the ten acres aforesd) to him the said Thomas Hadaway his heires or assignes to his or their only proper use benefit & behoofe for ...
Sign: 8 Dec 1708 Jacob Stodder (S) Sarah (V) Stodder (S)
Witn: Samuel Thaxter Hannah Thaxter
Ackn: 8 Dec 1708 Samuel Eells JP Suffolk Ss: Jacob Stodder & Sarah Stodder
Recd: 3 Jan 1708 BCD 5:451-452 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 754)]

Grtror: **Thomas Cooke** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in America Cordwainer
Grtee: **Edward Briggs** of Tiverton Carpenter in the County of Bristol in New England
Cons: Eight pounds Currant Silver money of New England
Prop: a house lott of land scittuate lyeing and being & belonging unto Pocasset Purchase, the said lot being the Eighteenth lott in Number and is by Estemation four acres be it more or less All which above mentioned lott of land or Tract of land To have and to hold with all & singuler the benefits priviledges profits and heridittaments to the said lott of land belonging or in any wayes Appertaining to him the said Edward Briggs his heires and Assignes for Ever ...
Sign: 18 Jun 1695 Thomas Cook (S)
Witn: John (mark) Earle John Coggeshall
Ackn: 15 Nov 1697 Giles Slocum Assist Thomas Cook
Recd: 14 Jan 1708 BCD 5:460 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 758)]

Grtror: **William Brownel Junr & Lidiah** his wife both of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England
Grtee: **William Soule** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Husbandman
Cons: twelve pounds Currant money of New England
Prop: that Eighteth part of a whole share of land in Dartmouth aforesaid which was given and Intended by our father George Soule of Dartmouth aforesaid Deceased unto his son John Soule (which doth appear by his Will bareing date the Twenty fifth day of the first month March and in the year of our Lord one Thousand Six Hundred ninety and seven) and all the Estate title and Interest of him the said William Brownel Jun:r and his wife of in unto the said lands hereby granted with all the wayes waters Rights Priviledges Royalties Improvements & Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise Appertaining thereunto belonging To have & to hold the said Tract or percell of land & all other the premises hereby Granted with their Appurtenances Unto the said William Soule and his heires to the use of the abovesd William Soule his heires & assignes for Ever ...
Sign: 5 Aug 1706 William (+) Brownel (S) Lidiah Brownel (S)
Witn: William (X) Brownel Senr Samuel Hart Sarah Brownel
Ackn: 4 Mar 1707 Joseph Church JP William Brownel & Lidjah Brownel his wife
Recd: 27 Jan 1708 BCD 5:461 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 759)]

Grtror: **Mathew Allen** of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England Planter
Grtee: **Nathal Howland** of Dartmouth aforesd Planter
Cons: Eight pounds of Currant money of New England
Prop: All that my one Eighth part of a whole share of lands Scittuate lying & being in ye Township of Dartmouth aforesaid (Excepting Eight Hundred acres of upland & six & Thirty acres of meadow land to a share) with all my Right title & Interest in or unto the said Eighth part of a Share (Except as before Excepted) with all the Right priviledges &

Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold ye said Eighth part of a Share of lands unto the said Nathaniel Howland to his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 31 Aug 1708 Matthew (V) Allen (S)
Witn: Thomas Taber Junr Rebecah (R) Taber
Ackn: 31 Aug 1708 Seth Pope JP Matthew Allen
Recd: 3 Feb 1708/9 BCD 5:462 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 759)]

Grtror: **John Irish** of Little Compton in ye County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England
Grtee: **Coll Benja Church** of the aforesd Little Compton in ye County aforesd
Cons: fifteen pounds of Currant money of New England
Prop: A Certain Meadow lott Lyeing & being at saconnet point in the Township of Little Compton being in Number the Eleventh lott by Estimation three acres more or less bounded one the South by lands of Thomas Church & on the East by the fresh pond & on the North and West by land of the said Benja Church with all & Singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways Appertaining To have and to hold the said Tract or prcell of meadow land or lott with all & singuler the priviledges & Appur:ces thereunto belonging or any ways Appertaining upon sd lott unto ye sd Benja Church he his heires & Assignes for Ever: ... and for the Confirmation there of have to these presents sett to my hand & seal this 29th day of Janry one thousand seven Hundred & Eight Nine In the seventh year of the Reign of Queen Anne over Great Brittain &c:

Sign: 29 Jan 1708/9 John Irish (S)
Witn: Edward Southworth Thomas Church
Ackn: 29 Jan 1708/9 Joseph Church JP John Irish
Recd: 4 Feb 1708/9 BCD 5:463 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 760)]

Grtror: **Mr John Irish** of Little compton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England
Grtee: **Thomas Church** of Bristol in the County of Bristol aforesd Marin:r
Cons: fifteen pounds Currant money of New England
Prop: a Certain Meadow lott lyeing and being at Saconet point in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid being in Number the lott by Estimation three Acres more or less bounded on the South by land of James Peckham on the West by the sea or salt water, on the North by land now in the Possession of Coll Benja Church and East by the Meadow lotts on the west side of said Neck with all and singuler the priviledges and Appur:ces thereunto belonging or any wayes Appertaining To have and to hold the sd Tract or percell of meadow land or lott with all and singuler the priviledges & Appur:ces thereunto belonging or any way appertaining to sd lott unto the sd Thomas Church he his heires & Assignes for Ever ... And for the Confirmation there of have to these presents sett my hand and seal this Twenty ninthday of Janry one thousand seven hundred and three - - - in ye seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady queen Anne over Great Brittain &c Defender of the faith

Sign: 29 Jan 1709 John Irish (S)
Witn: Benja Church Edward Southworth
Ackn: 29 Jan 1708/9 Joseph Church JP John Irish
Recd: 4 Feb 1708/9 BCD 5:464 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 760)]

Grtror: **Samuel Eddy Senr** of the Town of Swanzey in the Collony of Newplimouth in New England in America Yeoman
Grtee: **Job Almy** of the Town of Portsmouth in Rhod Island in Providence Plantations yeoman
Cons: Thirty pounds sterling
Prop: All that my two shares or two portions of land be it more or less that I have in a Neck of land against Rhod Island Divided or undivided the third lott being a part: half of it which was one share Did formerly belong to Thomas Savory And also all my two shares Right title and Interest of & into a grant of the Honered Court of the Collony aforesd Unto the Inhabitants of New plimouth aforesd, the aforesd Neck being there of a part which grant was Determined or bounded by Capt. Miles Standish & Mr John Brown as by the Record may and doth Appear with all & Singuler the Appurtenances & priviledges thereunto belonging and all my Right title and Interest of in and to the sd premises & Every part & percell thereof To have and to hold: All that my aforesd two shares or portions of land be it more or less Divided & undivided in the aforesd Neck And also all that my two shares Right title & Interest of in & unto the aforesd Currt Grant, bounded as by Record aforesd doth appear with all & singuler the Appurtenances & priviledges thereunto belonging & all my Right title and Interest of in & to the said premises & Every part and percell there of unto the said Job Almy his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 21 Dec 1681 Samuel Eddy (S) Elizabeth (mark) Eddy (S)
Witn: George Cadman Caleb Eddy Daniel Sheapheard
Ackn: 2 Oct 1682 William Cadman Assist:t Samuel Eddy
Recd: 10 Feb 1708 BCD 5:469 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 763)]

Articles of Agreement Indented made & Concluded the fifteen day of february 1681 between Mr **Christopher Almy** of Portsmouth on Rhod Island of the one part and Mr **Job Almy** of Portsmouth aforesd of the other part witnesseth that whereas the said Christopher & Job were Joyntly seized of Thirteen half lotts of land which is Scittuate lyeing and being in Punkatest Neck in the Collony of New plimouth And to the Intent that Each party of them may care to know his owne part in severally by itself It is Mutually agreed by & between the partyes to these Indentures in manner & following that is to say:

That the said Christopher Almy shall have hold possess & Enjoy to himself in severally Seven of the sd half lotts with the house standing on the same Each halfe lot being by Estimation Eleven acres all lyeing on the westerly side of the said Neck which sd half lotts werre formerly purchased by John Almy Deceased from these several persons Namely James Cole Senr James Cole Jun:r John Hayward Jun:r Arthur Hathaway Robert Bartlett Thomas ffaunce & Samuel Dunham as may appear by their several Deeds To have and to hold all the said seven half lotts with all & singuler the wayes Easements benefits profits privildges & Appurtenances thereof to him the sd Christopher Almy his heires & assignes for Ever To the only proper use and behoofe of him the sd Christopher Almy his heires and Assignes for Ever And that the sd Job Almy shall have hold possess & Enjoy to himself in severalty the other six half lotts and seven pounds in money (which is allready paid in hand) Each half lott being by Estimation Eleven acres of land all lyeing on the westward side of sd Neck fogland being one half lot & the five half lotts are lyeing to the Southward of fogland Spring four of thwch were formerly purchased by John Almy aforesaid of John Howland Sen:r Thomas Cushman Giles Rickard Jun:r & Benejah Pratt and the other two half lotts was Purchased by the sd Christopr & Job of of Sarah Warren, as may appear by severall Deeds: To have and to hold all the said six half lotts with all & singuler the wayes Easements benefits profits priviledges and Appurtenances To him the sd Job Almy his heires and Assignes for Ever To the onely proper use & behoofe of the sd Job Almy his heires and Assignes for Ever In witness where of the partyes to these Indentures have interchaingably set their hands and seals hereunto

Sign:	15 Feb 1681	Christopher Almy (S)	
Witn:	Nathaniel Thomas	William (+) Manchester	
Ackn:	1 Nov 1682	John Green Assistant	Mr. Christopher Almy
Recd:	10 Feb 1708	BCD 5:470	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 763)]

Grtror: **Thomas Burgg** of Little compton in the County of Bristol in New England
Grtee: **Coll Benjamin Church** of the town & County abovesd
Cons: forty pounds in Good Silver money at Eight shilling per ounce
Prop: A Certain lott of land Containeing ten acres be it more or less lyeing & being at said Little Compton & is one of the lotts Called eleven Acre lotts the Twenty fifth in Number Amongst the Eleven acres lots of land & is bounded as followeth west by the sea or Bay East and South by the land of the sd collonel Church & Northwardly by the land that was formerly Joseph Howlands, which sd Ten acres of land be it more or less being butted & bounded as aforesd: I the sd Thoma Burgg have given granted made over surrendered up & Confirmed unto the said Collo: Benja Church his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever ... In witness whereof & all & singuler herein Contained I the abovesd Thomas Burgg have hereunto set my hand & seal the Twenty Third day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & Eight and in the seventh year of her Majesties Reign &c

Sign:	23 Jun 1708	Thomas Burge (S)	
Witn:	John Wood	Edward Richmond	
Ackn:	18 Jan 1709	Joseph Church JP	Thomas Burges
Recd:	1 Mar 1708/9	BCD 5:471	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 764)]

Grtror: Mr **William Pabodye** of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New Engl
Grtee: **Thomas Church** of Bristol in the County aforesd Marrin:r
Cons: Twenty six pounds of Currant money in New England
Prop: A Certain peice or Gore of land being bounded Easterly High way Eighteen Rod & half from the S:E: Corner of the 12th lott N Easterly where stands a stake Ranging with a black Oake tree & two other stakes upon a direct line to the N:W: Corner of the 13:th lott so called in the three quarters of a Mile Square said Black Oake tree being Marked on both sides and a V on the South side Joyning Southerly by lands now in the Possession of Coll Benjamin Church & Northerly by land of sd Pabodie being five acres more or Less with all & Singuler the priviledges & appur:ces belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold the said Tract or precell of meadow and swamp land with all & singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining unto the said Thomas Church he his heires and assignes for Ever ... & for the Confirmation here of have to these presents set my hand & seale the Twelfth day of february one thousand seven Hundred & Nine In the seventh year of the Reign of Queen Anne of Great Brittain & DD: of ye faith

Sign:	12 Feb 1709	William Pabodie (S)	
Witn:	John Wood	Thomas Gray	
Ackn:	[undated]	Joseph Church JP	William Pabodie

Recd: 3 Mar 1708/9

BCD 5:471-472

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 764)]

Grtror: **Henry Richmond Henry Tew & Anne** his wife all of Newport on Rhod Island in ye Colloney of Rhod Island and Providence Plantations in New England &c
Grtee: **Samuel Crandell** of Little Compton within the County of Bristoll in said New England Weaver
Cons: Six Hundred pounds of Currant Silver money of New England
Prop: One Hundred & Twenty five acres and a half of land more or less, being part of the Twenty Sixth & Twenty Seventh great lotts in Little Compton And bounded Eastwardly on the great Highway as said way now lyes Southerly on Joseph Churchs: land westerly on ye sea or Bay & Northerly on William Dyes land (Excepting the Burying place of Twenty foot Square where Capt Edward Richmond was buried in sd Compton Together with all & Singuler the housingg Orchards ffences Improvements Liberties ways Priviledges & Appurtenances to the sd land belonging or in any wise Appertaining To have and to hold the said Land & all and singuler the premises above by these presents Granted unto him the said Samuel Crandell & his heires and assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof whereof we have here Hereunto set our hands and seales this Twenty first Day of Aprill Anno Domini 1708 And in the seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne over England &c Queen

Sign: 21 Apr 1708 Henry Richmond (S) Henry Tew Jun:r (S) Ann Tew (S)

Witn: Elizabeth Smith Elias Williams

Ackn: The above mentioned Henry Richmond Henry Tew And Annie his wife Appeared the day & year abovesd and Acknowledged the above written Deed to be their Act and Deed. Before me Edward Smith Justice of Peace for ye Town of Newport Rhode Island:

Recd: 11 Mar 1708/9

BCD 5:477-478

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 767)]

Grtror: **Elizabeth Butt** widow late Relict of Thomas Butt Deceased of Little compton in the County of Bristol in New England
Grtee: my son **Zacheus Butt**
Cons: the Naturall affection I have and bear unto my son Zacheus Butt & several other good causes moveing me thereunto a Certain percell of land Containing Twenty Eight Acres (be it more or less) Lyeing and being Scittuate in the Township of Little Compton bounded Southerly by land of Silvester Richmonds, where Silvester Richmond now Liveth bounded Northerly by land of Martha Sebery bound Easterly by land of Indian Isac and bounded westerly by ye sd Quicksand pond. I the said widow Butt have freely voluntarily & absolutely given Alienated Enfeoffed and Confirmed the abovesd Twenty Eight Acres of land with the Appur:ces unto my sd son Zacheus Butt his heires Executors administrators & assignes for Ever ... And also have given granted freely and absolutely given my said sone Zacheus Butt one Eighth part of a share of land lyeing & being in sd Little Compton Divided and undivided with all the priviledges & Appurces thereunto belonging the which said Eighth part of a share of lands & meadow or what so Ever shall hereafter belong to any part or percell thereof as a priviledge belonging thereunto I the said widow Butt have given unto my sone Zacheus Butt his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes for Ever to have and to hold use Possess & Enjoy for Ever (the said Eighth part of a share of land, abovesd was formerly Thomas Pinchins land) ...

Sign: 7 Jun 1703 Elizabeth (B) Butt (S)

Witn: Nathaniel Tomkins Samuel Tomkins

Ackn: 10 Nov 1707 Joseph Church JP Elizabeth Butt widow

Recd: 26 Mar 1709

BCD 5:478

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 767)]

To all People to whom these presents shall come **Benjamin Church** of Tiverton within the County of Bristol in her Majesties Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England in America Sendeth Greeting Whereas upon a proposall made of the Great & General Court or Assembly of the sd Province in favour of ye Indian Natives Resideing in ye Southern parts of the sd County of Bristoll, Divers of whom have been very serviceable in the present & former Wars and some of them brought up in English families for Exchainging some of the lands formerly granted to ye Governmt By **Daniel Wilcox** yeoman Since dec: d Lyeing in Tiverton, and Allowed to the Indians for a settlemt and Plantations with the sd Coll Church for land of his lyeing more Commodious for the Indians settlemt & more Remote from the English The Generall Assembly at their Session in October 1707 upon the Report of their Committee appointed to View the sd lands did Allow of the said proposall and Exchainge: & Directed that proper and Legall Instruments be drawn accordingly The lands to be given in Exchange to be holden of her Majesties Government of ye sd Province bythe sd Indians & their heires for Ever Yeilding to the Governr of the sd Province for the time being upon ye tenth day of December yearly One quarter of good Venison in Lieu of all Rents & services Not to be Assigned or Allienated but Continued an Indian Plantation for Ever as in and the said Courts Records Relation thereunto being had may more fully appear Now Know Yee that I the sd Benja Church pursuant to the afore Recited Vote and for & in Consideration of the proposed Exchainge Vizt two lotts of land heretofore of Daniel Wilcox lyeing in Tiverton within the said County of Bristol, by him Transferred to the Governmet & by then now passed & made over to me by Deed bearing Even date with these presents One lott No: 14 Containing six score acres and the other Number 2 Containing forty acres, Have given granted Bargained sold Released and absolutly give grant Release Convey and Confirm unto Joseph Dudley Esqe

Present Govern:r of the Province of the Massachuset Bay aforesd. the Councill & Assembly of the said Province and to their successors and Assignes for Ever Part of the said Benja Church his second & Third Great lotts of land being the Easterly part of yt Lyeing scittuate in ffreetown within the County of Bristol aforesd Measureing One Mile and a Quarter in Length & sixty four rods in Width Containing one hundred & sixty Acres. Butted and bounded Northerly on the land of John Willbore Easterly upon Tiverton undivided lands Southerly on the land of Constant Church and westerly on the great Watupa Ponds or how Ever other wise the same is Bounded or Reputed to be bounded Together with all and singuler the Trees timber woods under woods waters water Courses, Stones fields feeding Marshes Meadows Rights members Profits Priviledges Comodityes advantages Heridaments Emoluments & Appurces what so Ever upon or in any wise belonging to the said several of land herein before granted or to any or Either of them And all the Estate Right title Interest Inheritance Use property possession Cause and demand of me the sd Benja Church of in & to the same & the Reverstion & Reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof To have and to hold the said lands & premises herein before granted with the members and Appurces thereof to the sd Governr Councill & Assembly of the Province aforesd for the time being their Successers and Assignes for Ever so as that the sd Land & premises shall from hence forth for Ever be and Remain at the free and absolute dispose of the Governr & General Assembly of the sd Province for the time being as the Governr and Genll Assembly may grant or dispose of any other Pubique or Unappropriated land belonging to & within the sd Province of the Massachuset Bay, But allwayes to be Continued & Used for a plantation & settlement for the Indian Natives and I the said Benja Church for me my heires Executors & Admrs. Do Covenant Grant and Agree to & with the sd governr & General Assembly for the time being their Successers & Assignes to warrant and defend the said land & premises with the members and Appurtenances thereof unto them against the Lawfull Claime and Demand of all and Every person & persons whom for Ever In Wittness whereof I the said Benjamin Church have hereunto sett my hand and seal the fourth day of Aprill 1709 In the Eighth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lady Queen Anne

Signed sealed and Delivered In Presence of us
Benjamin Dyer

Benja Church (S)

Thomas Maccarty

Suffolk Ss.

Boston Aprill ye 4:th 1709

The within named Benja Church prsonally appearing before me ye subscriber One of her Majesties Justices of the Peace Acknowledged the within and above written Instrumt to be his Act and Deed

Isaac Addinton

Recd: 22 Apr 1709

BCD 5:488-489

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 772-773)]

Grtror: **Henry Wood** of the Town of Newport in the Coloney of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England Husbandman

Grtee: **Ichabod Williston** of the town of Boston in the County of Suffolk in ye Province of the Masachusetts Bay in New England Cordwainer

Cons: two Hundred pounds Currant Silver of New England aforesd

Prop: A Dweling house and two lotts & three quarters of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton, in the County of Bristol in the Province aforesd and Contayneth three four & Twenty acre lotts in sd Little compton (six acres of the East End of one of them Excepted that is to say the fifteenth four & Twenty acre lott & ye Sixteenth four & Twenty acre lott & the seventeen four and Twenty acre lott (the aforesaid six acres to be taken out of the seventh lott) All said Lotts lyeing and being among the four and Twenty acre lotts in sd Little Compton Refference being had to the Records of the land of Little compton for the bounds Together with all fences wood trees timber and stones waters or Runs of water standing lyeing or growing upon ye same or any part thereof and all wayes Rights Liberties benefits priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any wayes Appertaining To have and to hold: the said three lotts in Little Compton (the aforesaid six acres Excepted) with all & singuler the priviledges and Appurces thereunto belonging unto the sd Ichabod Williston his heires & Assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof I have to these presents set my hand and seal, the Twenty fifth day of March in the Eighth year of the Reign of Anne Queen of Great Brittain &c & in ye year of our lord one Thousand seven Hundred & nine 1709:

Sign: 25 Mar 1709

Henry Wood (S)

Witn: John Wood

Thomas Wood

Nathal Searls

Ackn: 25 Mar 1709

Joseph Church JP

Henry Wood

Recd: 27 Apr 1709

BCD 5:495

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 776)]

Grtror: **John Irish** of ye town of Littlecompton in the County of Bristol in New England

Grtee: **Jonathan Greenill** my kinsman of Little Compton

Cons: the love & affection which I bear unto Jonathan Greenill my kinsman of Little compton who som times was the husband of my Brother Elias Irish his Daughter Rebecah Irish my Cuzon & other Valuable Causes me thereunto Especially moveing

Prop: ten acres of land in ye Township of Little compton aforesd being ye one half of a Twenty acre lott of land Lyeing on ye East side of Cole Brook lyne being forty Rod wide & Eighty Rods in length the perticuler bounds may be seen in the

book of Records of the lands of Little compton page 29th sec 5 part 2d A line being drawn Southerly across the said lott in Midle the westermost End I give to my Cuzon Jonathan Greenill with all & singuler the priviledges and Appur:ces thereunto belonging the whole lott was formerly allowed William Simons in Lew of the 2:d Twenty acres lott as may also appear in the book & place fore spoken of To have and to hold the said ten acres of land to Jonathan Greenill to him and his heires for Ever ... and for the Confirmation of the premises I the sd John Irish have to these presents sett my hand and seal this seventeenth day of Aprill Anno Dom one Thousand Seven Hundred and four in the Third year of the Reign of Queen Anne:

Sign: 17 Apr 1704 John Irish (S)
Witn: Edward Richmond Mary (M) Church
Ackn: 17 Apr 1704 Joseph Church JP John Irish
Recd: 28 Apr 1709 BCD 5:496 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 776)]

Grtror: **Samuel Gray** of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in New England
Grtee: **Thos Stodder** of the town and County aforesd
Cons: five pounds ten shillings Currant money of New England
Prop: those Tracts or percells of land following lyeing Scittuate & being at Little Compton aforesd which said Tracts or percells of land is to be understood three quarters of a lott of land lyeing on ye Eastward of Cole brook lyne the Twenty second Lott in number Amongst the last Division of of land the whole lott being about four acres be it more or less as it is allready layd out Refference being had at the Records of land of the said Little compton for the more Explination of the bounds of sd lott: and also three quarters of a share of land in two percells of land lyeing on the Eastward of Cole Brook line which the sons of Daniel Wilcocks Surrendered up to the proprietors of the lands of the said Little compton which said percells of land as abovsd I the said Samuel Gray have given granted mad over Surrendered up & Confirmed unto the sd Thomas Stodder his heires Executors Administrators & assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever, ...

Sign: 24 Jan 1705/6 Samuel Gray (S)
Witn: Edward Richmond Jonathan Stoder
Ackn: 27 Jan 1707 Joseph Church JP Samuel Gray
Recd: 28 Apr 1709 BCD 5:496-497 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 776-777)]

Grtror: **Jonathan Greenill** of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **Thomas Stoder** of the town and County aforesd.
Cons: seven pounds ten shilling in Currant Silver money of New England
Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land lyeing and being in Little Compton aforesaid on the Eastward of Cole Brook line being the one halfe of a Twenty acre lott ye whole lott was formerly allowed William Simmons in Lew of the 2:d 20 acre lott it may appear by the book of Records of the lands of the said Little compton, which said one half of sd Twenty acre lott being ten acres at the west End of sd lott there being a line drawn southardly accross sd lott Refference being had at the book of Records in the town abovesd for the more Explanation of the bounds of ye abovesd lott Which sd ten acres of ye abovesd Twenty acre lott at the west End as aforesd I the abovesd Jonathan, Grinel have given granted made over Surrendered up & Confirmed Unto the said Thomas Stodder his heires Executors Admrs & assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever ... In witness whereof and all and singuler herein Contained I the aforesd Jonathan Greenill have hereunto set my hand and seal the 24th day of Janry one thousand seven hundred & five or six in the fourth year of her Majesties Reign.

Sign: 24 Jan 1705/6 Jonathan (mark) Greenill (S)
Witn: William Dye Junr Edward Richmond
Ackn: 5 Jul 170? Joseph Church JP Jonathan Greenill
Recd: 27 Apr 1709 BCD 5:497-498 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 777)]

Grtror: **William Southworth** of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **Thomas Stodder** Clock Smith of the aforesd Little Compton
Cons: Nineteen pounds ten shillings Currant money of New England
Prop: seven shares of land & one Eighth part of a share all Lyeing Scittuate & being at Little compton aforesd on ye Eastward of Cole brook line within two percells of land which John Wilcocks Stephen Willcock & Edward Willcocks Surrendered up to the proprietors of the lands of the said Little compton which said seven shares and one Eighth prt of a share Are Namely the Pabodie share Tinkham one share, Higgins one share Rogers one share Southworth one share Deene half share brownels half share Merricks half share Richmonds quarter share Eastons quarter share Pinchins Eighth prt of a share which said seven shares of land & Eight prt of a share Lyeing & being as aforesd I the said william Southworth have given granted made over Surrendered up & Confirmed unto the aforesd Thomas Stoder his heires Executors Administrs & assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever ... In witness whereof and all & singuler

herein Contained I ye afore sd william Southworth have hereunto sett my hand and seal the Twenty Sixth day of october in ye year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred & five & in ye fourthyear of her Majesties Reign &c:

Sign: 26 Oct 1705 William Southworth (S)
Witn: Israel Shaw Edward Richmond
Ackn: 9 Nov 1705 Joseph Church JP william Southworth
Recd: 29 Apr 1709 BCD 5:498 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 777)]

Grtror: **Samuel Crandall** of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in New England
Grtee: **John Winslow** of the town of Marshfield in the County of New plimouth in New England abovesd.
Cons: three Hundred fifty pounds in good silver money at Eight shillings per Ounce
Prop: those Certain tracts or pcells of land following Lyeing scittuate and being at Little compton aforesd, Namely the sixteen acres lotts of land the Twenty Ninth & the Thirtyeth & the one & thirtyeth Lotts in Number amongst the sixteen acre lotts in sd Little compton and also a ten acre lott of land the fifty third lott in Number amongst the second Division of house lotts in sd Little compton with three rods in wedth of land to Extend the whole length of sd ten acres lott on the south side thereof and also Eight acres of land in ye fifty fifth lott in Number Amongst the house lotts in the second divission yrof in said Little Comnpton (Viz) Sixteen Rodds in Length the whole length of said lott & on the South side thereof and also two ten acre lotts of land the fiftyeth & the fifty second lotts in Number amongst the house lotts in the second Division of house lotts in said Little compton as they now are with that Exchange which will appear by the town book of Records of the lands of Said Little compton and for the more perticular bounds of the above mentioned percells of land may be seen in the book of Records of the lands of ths sd Little Compton which sd Tracts or percells of lands Containing in the whole about nintety acres be it more or less Lyeing and being as abovesd I the said Samuel Crandral have given granted made over Surrendered up and Confirmed unto the aforesaid John Winslow his heires Executors Admrs and assignes to have and to hold the same for Ever, as his & their & Either of their Lawfull Right Title Possession & Inheirance together with all & singuler the houseing fenceing that is in and Upon the abovesd lands with all benefits profits Improvements & whatsoever priviledges & Appurtenances yt do or may to the same belong or any wayes appertaine free and Cleare ... In witness whereof and all & singuler herein Contained I the foresd Samuel Crandall have hereunto set my hand and seale the Twenty second day of March in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred & Eight & in the seventh year of her Majesties Reign &c

Sign: 22 Mar 1708 Samuel Crandall (S)
Witn: Richard Billings Edward Richmond
Ackn: 23 Mar 1708 Joseph Church JP Samuel Crandall ... And Sarah his now wife did Surrender up her right shee now hath or ever hereafter
might have
Recd: 2 May 1709 BCD 5:499 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 778)]

Grtror: **Samuel Bradford & hannah** his wife of the Town Duxbury in the Count of Plimouth & Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England
Grtee: **Capt William Southworth** of Little compton in ye County of Bristol & Province aforesd
Cons: fifty three pounds of Currant silver money in sd Province
Prop: Certain Tracts and percells of land Scittuate lyeing and being in ye Township of Little Compton aforesd Namely all one whole share of land yt lyeeth to ye Eastward of Cole Brook line Commonly so called in said Township purchased and unpurchased divided and undivided and also one meadow lott lyeing at sacconet Point in Little Compton aforesd with the Addition thereunto made (which said share of land did formerly belong unto our honed father John Rogers now of Boston in New England) with all & singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way Appertaining to have and to hold the aforesd Tracts & percells of land & Meadow with all & singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining unto the said william Southworth his heires and assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof have to these presents set our hands and seales this fourth day of March Anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred and six and the fifth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Queen Defender of the faith &c.

Sign: 4 Mar 1706 (5th yr) Samuel Bradford (S) Hannah Bradford (S)
Witn: Natha:l Thomas Jun:r Caleb Loring
Ackn: 4 Mar 1706 Nathal Thomas JP Samuel Bradford & hannah his wife
Recd: 4 May 1709 BCD 5:501 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 779)]

Grtror: **John Sandford** of the Town Little Compton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England yeoman
Grtee: **William Simmons** of the Town & County aforesd Yeoman
Cons: five Hundred pounds Currant money of New England aforesd

Prop: Certain lotts of land scittuate lyeing & being in the township of Little Compton aforesd and Containeth two Thirty acre lotts & two four and Twenty acre lotts the Thirty Acre lotts are ye Twenty sixt and the Twenty seventh lott in Numbr Amongst the Thirty acre lotts at Tionsunk in said Little Compton & the two Twenty four acre lotts are the Thirty Third and the Thirty fourth lotts in Number amongst the Twenty four acre lotts in said Little Compton, the said lotts are bounded as followeth on the North partly on the land of George Pearce & partly on the Thirty second four and Twenty acre lott, on the west on the west on ye four Rods Left at the head of the great Lotts for a high way: on the south with a high way and on the East with the long high way and partly on ye End of the Thirty second four and Twenty acre lott or how Ever otherwise bounded & Reputed to be bounded Together with all houseing boards ffences wood trees Timberland stones water or Runs of water Standing Lyeing or Growing upon the same or any part thereof And always ye Rights Libertyes benefits priviledges & Appur:ces thereunto belonging or any way appertaining: To have and to hold the said housing & four lotts of land in said Little compton with all and singuler the priviledges & appurtes thereunto belonging unto ye sd william Simons his heires and assignes for Ever...

Sign:	7 Mar 1708/9	John Sanford (S)	
Witn:	Samuel Tompkins	Thomas Stodder	Nathaniel Searles
Ackn:	10 Mar 1709	Joseph Church JP	John Sanford
Recd:	9 May 1709	BCD 5:505	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 781)]

(ye Seale of ye Province of ye Masachuset Bay in N E)

Joseph Dudley Esqe Capt Genll & Govr in Cheife in & over her Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England in America

To all to whome these presents shall come Greeting --

Whereas the Great and General Court of her Majesties Province of the Masachuset Bay in New England at their Session held at Boston the Eighteenth of ffebry 1704 Upon application to them, before made by the Indians Resideing in the Southern parts of the County of Bristol Divers of whom have been Very serviceable to ye Crown in the Late warrs with the Indiens, and some of them Brought up in English ffamelies :Vizt: That a Convenient Tract of land may be Assigned to them for a Plantation where they may settle together in an Orderly way and have the benefit of Enjoyeing the Ministry & settleing a school for the teaching & Instructing of their Children. And there being a Tract of land within the Township of Tiverton lately granted to ye Government By Daniel Wilcox

Resolved and Ordered that the sd Indians be Accomidated with a settlemt for a Plantation Upon the aforesaid Lands to be holden by them of his Majesties Government within this province Dureing the pleasure of the Government And Ebenezer Brenton Esqr Majr Benja Church & Mr William ffoabes are appointed to be the first Committe to Direct Order and Regulate the said settlement or Plantation in Assigneing and setting forth Due allotments or proportions of land to Each ffamilye of the Indians that shall or may come to Inhabitt or settle within the said Plantation To be severally Occupied & Improved and to do all thing Relateing to the Concerns of the said Plantation two of the sd Committee to Act --

And whereas Upon further Aplication made by the said Indians the said Great and General Court at their Sessions in October 1707 Upon the Report of their Committee Did Allow of a proposal made for ye Exchangeing some of the sd land with Collo Benjamin Church for land of his Lyeing more Comodious for the Indians Settlements & more Remote from the English And Directed that proper and Legall Instruments be Drawn accordingly the lands to be holden of her Majesties Government of his her Majesties Government Province by the said Indians and their heires for Ever Yelding unto the Govrn of the sd Province for ye time being upon the tenth day of December yearly One quarter of Good Venison in Lieu of all Rents and services not to be assigned or Alienated but Continued an Indian Plantation for Ever as in and by the courts several Records Relation being thereto had will more fully appear Know yee therefore that We the Govr Councill and Assembly of the Province aforesd Agreeable to the afore Recited last Vote And Pursuant to the powers and Authority as Contained and Granted in and by her Majesties Royall Charter for and in Consideration of the lands Conveyed & Received on the afore mentioned Exchainge by deed from Collo Benja Church bearing Even date with these presents have given Granted Released and Confirmed And by these presents do fully and absolutely give grant Release and Confirme unto the sd Colonel Benjamin Church his heires and assignes for Ever The two Several Tracts and Allotments of land here after Mentioned being Scittuate in the township of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll within the Province aforesaid Granted by Daniel Wilcox late of Little Compton within the said County of Bristol Yeoman Deceased to ye Governmt. in satisfaction of a fine by Deed bearing date the Twenty Seventh day of November One thousand seven Hundred & One of Record in ye aforesd County That is to say One lott being the fourteenth in Number Containing One Hundred and Twenty acres and one other lott being the Second in Number Containing forty acres as appears on Record in the Purchassers Book of Records in Tiverton aforesd: Together with all & singuler the trees timber woods underwoods Rights members profits priviledges Hereditaments Emolluments Accomodations & Appurces to them and Each of them belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said two severall Lotts of land with the members & profits priviledges Heridittaments and Appurtenances thereto belonging to the sd Benja Church his heires and Assignes to his and their onely proper Use benifit & behoof for Ever as his and their own free absolute and proper Estate of Inheritance in ffee simple without any manner of Rent Service Dues duties or demands by them or any of them to be yielded Rendered or given In Testimony & Confirmation whereof the Publicke Seal of the said Province of the Massachusetts Bay is hereunto set and affixed Dated at Boston the

fourth day of April 1709 in the Eight year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Queen Anne fo great Brittain &c:

This Instrument passed by Order }
of the Govr Councill & Assembly } J Dudley
Isaace Addington Secretary }

Recd: 9 May 1709 BCD 5:506-507 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 782)]

Know all men by these presents that I **Joseph** Tiverton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Cons: Massachusetts Bay in England in America for & in Consideration of ye sum of Twenty five pounds Currant Silver money of New England aforesd to me in hand all ready payd by **George Wood** of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol aforesd the Receipt where of I do by these presents acknowledge & thereto do acknowledge my self sattisfyed Contented and fully payd have given granted bargaind sold Aliened Enfeoffed and Confirmed & for my self my heirs Executors & Admrs & for Every of us do fully freely and absolutely give grant Bargaine sell Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto ye sd George Wood, his heires and assignes for Ever a Certain parcel of Upland Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd and Containeth by Estimation One Hundred acres of Upland be it more or less and is bounded Southerly with a white oake tree marked on four sides & westerly one hundred & seventy two Rodds to a black oake marked on four sides with a heap of stones about it & Northerly one hundred & twelve Rodds to a white Oake marked on four sides and Easterly one hundred & thirty two Rodds to another white Oake marked on four sides & so Southerly one hundred Rods to the first mentioned oake tree Together wth all and singuler the Rights priviledges and appur:ces thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold the said land with all and singuler the Rights and priviledges by these presents granted unto him the said George Wood his heires & assignes to ye only proper Use and behoofe of the said George Wood his heires and assignes for Ever And the said Joseph Taber for me my heires Exers Admrs & for Every of us Do hereby Covenant and promise to & with the said George Wood his heires and assignes and every of them in manner following Vizt: that I the sd Joseph Taber have at the time of signeing sealing & delivery of the presents full power good Right & Lawfull Authority to grant sell & Dispose of the bargained premises according as is above Expressd and to warrant and Defend the said George Wood and his heires and Assignes against all persons whatsoever Lawfully Claiming and Any Right or Titile to the bargained premises abovesd to the Disturbance or Molestation of the said Wood or his heires or assignes or any of them in his or their peaceable Enjoyment of ye sd bargained premises In witness whereof I the said Joseph Taber have hereunto set my hand & seal this first day of December in the year of the lord one Thousand seven hundred and one 1701:

Joseph Taber (S)

Witn: John (mark) Springer Philip Taber
Ackn: 10 Apr 1705 Joseph Church JP Joseph Taber
Recd: 9 May 1709 BCD 5:507 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 782)]

Grtror: **Zacheus Butt** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England
Grtee: **Josias Sawyer** of the town and County abovesd
Cons: Twenty two pounds in good silver money of New England abovesd
Prop: a Certain Tract or percell of land lyeing in a Neck of land on the East side of the quicksand Pond in the township of Little Compton aforesd It Containes Twenty seven acres be it more or less & is Twenty three Road wide from End to End being bounded as followeth at the West end by ye quicksand pond where is a smale neck of land whereon Lyeth two acres belonging formerly to Daniel Wilcocks Deceased and on the North side by land now in Possession of the said Josias Sawyer & on the East End by a Brook that Runeth by a great Rock that Rock whereon Daniel Wilcocks Brook the Compass the brook Runeth on ye East side of sd Rock and so runeth down to a pond Called Stephens Pond and the South bounds is by the land of Silvester Richmond which said Tract or percell of land being butted & bounded as above said I the said Zacheus Butt have given granted Surrendered up & Confirmed unto the sd Josias Sawyer his heires Executors Admrs & assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever ... In witness whereof and all and singuler herein Contained I ye aforesaid Zacheus Butts have hereunto sett my hand and seale the first day of August in the year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seven in the sixth year of her Majesties Reigne &c:

Sign: 1 Aug 1707 Zacheus Butt (S)
Witn: Thomas Wilcocks John Price
Ackn: The Subscriber on the other side Named Acknowledged the Instrument on the other side written to be his Act & Deed ye fourth day of Jan:ry 1708 before me Joseph Church one of her Majesties Justices of ye Peace for ye County of Bristol
Recd: 10 May 1709 BCD 5:508 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 782)]

Grtror: **James Lobland** of ye Town of Boston in the Masachuset Collony in New England Marchant
Grtee: **william Pabodie Jun:r** of the Town of Little Compton in ye County of Bristol in ye Collony of Newplimouth in New England husbandman
Cons: ten pounds in Currant pay in New England

Prop: A Certain Tract percell or lott of land Scittuate lyeing and being in the township of Little Compton aforesd being the seventh lott in Number amongst the Lotts in yt tract of land Called the three quarters of a Mile Square Containing ten acres be it more or less with all & singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any wayes Appertaining To have and to hold the said ten acre of land with all & Singuler the priviledges and Appur:ces thereunto belonging unto william Pabodie his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 25 Nov 1691 James Leblond (S) Anne Leblond (S)
Witn: Caleb Church Thomas Gray
Ackn: James Leblond & his wife acknowledged this Instrument above written to be their Act and Deed this Twenty fifth day of November 1691 before Joseph Church Assis:t for the County of Bristol
Reed: 17 May 1709 BCD 5:519 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 788)]

Grtor: **John Sherman** of Marshfield in the County of Plimouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plimouth in New England
Grtee: **William Pabodie** of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in the same Jurisdiction aforesaid
Cons: fifty shillings
Prop: the one halfe of a lott of land Containing ten acres be it more or less scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd and the seventeenth in number in that tract of land Called the three quarters of a Mile Square (the other halfe of sd lott Did appertaine unto Daniel Greenill of of Litt compton aforesd) with all & singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold the one half of sd Ten acre lott the seventeenth in Number in that Tract of land Called the three quarters of a Mile Square in the Township of Little Compton aforesd Unto the sd william Pabodie his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 27 Nov 1686 John (mark) Sherman (S)
Witn: Isaace Barker Voluntine Dierrowe
Ackn: 19 Feb 1708 Nathal Thomas JP John Sherman
Reed: 17 May 1709 BCD 5:519-520 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 788)]

Grtor: **Jedidiah Howland** of Conanicut in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England Cloathier
Grtee: **william Pabodie** of the Town of Little Compton in ye County of Bristol in her Majesties Province of the Masachuset Bay in New England aforesd Husbandman
Cons: forty pounds Currant silver money
Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd and in that part of the Town called the three quarter of a Mile Square being an Eleven acre lott so called the Twenty Third in Number amongst the Eleven acre lotts & one quarter part of an Eleven Acre lott Joyning to the East End of the abovesd Twenty Third lott being the quarter part of the fourteenth eleven acre lott in Number in the three quarters of a Mile Square aforesd Containing in all about about Thirteen acres be it more or less with all & singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold To hold the abovesd Eleven acre lott & quarter of land, Namely the Twenty Third lott in Number and one quarter of the fourteenth lott in Number amongst the Eleven acre lotts of land in said Little Compton with all & singuler the priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said william Pabodie his heires and assignes for Ever ... And for the Confirmation thereof I the said Jedidiah Howland have to these presents set my hand and seal this Thirteenth day of Aprill in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eight and in the Seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the grant of God of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland Queen Defender of ye faith &c

Sign: 13 Apr 1708 Jedidiah Howland (S)
Witn: Peter Taylor Seth Philips
Ackn: 6 Jan 1708 Nathal Sheffield JP At Newport within the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantation ... Mr Jedidiah Howland
Reed: 19 May 1709 BCD 5:520-521 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 788-789)]

Grtor: **Majr Benja Church** of the Town of Bristol in the County of Bristoll in ye Collony of New Plimouth in New England
Grtee: **William Pabodie** of Little compton in the County of Bristol aforesaid
Cons: Ten pounds Currant pay in New England
Prop: one lott of land called an Eleven acre lott of land Scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd being the Eighteenth in Number in that Tract of land called the three quarters of a Mile Square with all & singuler the priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging any way appertaining To have and to hold the said Eleven acre lott of land the Eighteenth in Number in the three quarters of a Mile Square in the Township of Little Compton aforesd with all & singuler the priviledges & Appurces thereunto belonging unto the said william Pabodie his heires and assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 2 Dec 1690 Benja Church (S)
Witn: Nathal Warren William Simmons
Ackn: 14 Mar 1699 Joseph Church JP Majr Benja Church

Recd: 19 May 1699

BCD 5:521-522

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 789)]

Bee it Known unto all men by these presents that I the within written **William Pabodie** of Little Compton for and in Consideration of my love and Affection to my Natural son William Pabodie have given granted assigned & Sett over And by this wrighting do freely give grant assigne and set over the Deed written on the other side this Paper & all the land therein Express with all & singuler the priviledges & Appurces thereunto belonging or any way appertaining unto my said son william Pabodie to his his heires and assignes for Ever To the onely proper use & behoofe of him the sd william Pabodie my son his heires & assignes for Ever as witness my hand and seal this fifth day of ffebruary in the year of Our Lord one Thousand Six hundred Ninty one

Sign: 5 Feb 1691 William Pabodie (S)

Witn: William Southworth Thomas Wood

Ackn: [none]

Recd: 19 May 1709

BCD 5:522

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 789)]

Grtror: **Thomas Manchester** of Portsmouth on Rhod Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence plantations in New England yeoman

Grtee: **Elias Williams** of Tiverton within the County of Bristoll in said New England &c School maister

Cons: thirty four pounds of Currant silver money of New England

Prop: Sixty acres of land or be the same more, Lyeing and being in said Tiverton and County of Bristol aforesd & bounded Easterly on a high way Southerly on land formerly belonging, southwesterly on a white oake stump Near a great Rock Northwesterly by a heap of stones and a stake stuck down in the heap on Northerly on a high way and being part of the thirteenth lott in Number and also part of Punkatest last Division in Tiverton aforesaid with all and singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances with the Dweling house and Improvements on said land being, Appertaining or any wayes belonging To have and to hold said land and premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Elias Williams and his heires and assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth Day of Aprill in the year of Our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred & Nine and in the Eighth year of Our Sovereign Lady Anne over England &c Queen

Sign: 4 Apr 1709 Thomas (T) Manchester (S)

Witn: Daniel Howland Stephen (+) Manchester

Ackn: 19 Apr 1709

Wm Arnold JP

Thomas Manchester

Recd: 24 May 1709

BCD 5:529

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 793)]

To all Christian People unto whom this present Deed of Gift shall come **William Brenton** of the Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantations in New England in America Esq:r Sendeth Greeting &c Know Yee that I the above named william Brenton did on the two and Twentyeth Day of December in the year 1665: one Thousand Six Hundred Sixty & five Give unto my son in Law **Peleg Sanford** in part of my Daughter Mary her Portions One Neck of land Scittuate and being on the Main land over against the house of Peter Talman of Portsmouth and is Commonly known and Called by name of Nanaquacut Neck or Pocasset and I do by these presents fully Really & freely Give grant make over Enfeoffe and Confirme unto my son in Law Peleg Sanford of the Collony aforesd to him his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes for Ever the above Neck of land Called Nanaquacut it being bounde as by ye Originall Deed of sale may more fully appear as also the Meadow & Marshes on the East Side the Cove or pond Together with all the Upland meadow and marsh wood Timber Coves Harbours Creeks Minerals with all other Appurces priviledges and Immunityes that Dos any wayes belong or Appertain unto the above given premises or to any part or percell thereof To have and to hold the abovesd Neck of land Called Nanaquacut or Pocasset as also ye meadow & Marshes on the East Side of ye Cove or pond unto him the sd Sanford his heires and assignes for Ever And I the Above Named William Brenton Do by these presents warrant the Deed of Gift hereof both against my self my heires Executors Administrators and Assignes And from all People whatsoever from by or under me the sd william Brenton Claiming any Right Title or Interest of or into the above given premises or any part or percell thereof And for the true performance hereof I do by these presents bind my selfe my heires Executors Admrs and Assignes In wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 27 day of November in the year 1667: and in ye Nineteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Charles the second of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland &c:

Signed sealed and Delivered

In presence of } pr me William Brenton (S)

ffrancis Simson } the above written Deed was Entered & Recorded in the Publicke Records

John Winchombe } of the Collony of Rhod Island & Providence plantations in ye 310: page of ye great Book ye 4 day ffebry 1667 as Attests John Sanfor Genl Recordr

Suffolk Ss // Att an Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at Boston for & within the County of Suffolk on the first Tuesday of Aprill Anno Domini 1709

John Winchcombe one of the witnesses to the above written Instrument personally Appeared and made Oath That he was present & saw the above named William Brenton Execute the same as his Act and Deed & yt he the Deponent set to his name as a witness at the same time. Any ye sd Depont Adds that he verily beleivs that the name of ffrancis Simson thereto allso subscribed as a witness to be the hand wrighting of the sd ffrancis Simson he the Deponant having been well Acquainted with the same: Attest Addington Davenport Clerk
Boston 7th May 1709 Recorded with the Records of the Publick Notary
Pr me Jno Valentine Noti. Pub:us

Recd: 8 Jun 1709 BCD 5:536 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 796)]

Grtor: **David Lake** of Little compton in ye Collony of Newplimouth in New England Husbandman
Grtee: **Majr Roger Goulding** of Newport on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhod Island & providence plantations
Cons: Twenty pounds sterling
Prop: One fourth part of a share of all the undivided lands belonging to the Township of Little compton aforesaid as allso one smale peice of land yt one quarter of one Acrre be it more or less bounded on the North by land of sd Goulding on the Est by a high way on the South by Pachet River on the West by the pond Together with all the Libertyes priviledges Commons wayes and Appurtenances whatso Ever to the sd lands belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the sd lands & all and singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him ye said Roger Goulding his heires Executors Administrs and assigns as his and their own proper Estate to his and their own proper use & behooffe for Ever ... In witness whereof I the said David Lake have hereunto sett my hand & Seal this Sixteenth day of June 1690 In the second year of their Majesties Reign

Sign: 16 Jun 1690 David Lake (S)
Witn: John Greenman West: Clarke
Ackn: Weston Clarke & John Greenman appeared before me the 29 day of october 1695 and did owne they saw David Lake signe Seale & Deliver to Majr Roger Goulding the above written Deed as his Reall Act and Deed
Benedict Arnold Assist:t

Recd: 17 Jun 1709 BCD 5:540 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 798)]

This Doth witness that I **Joseph Taber** of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in his Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Mason Due hereby Engage & bind my self my heires Executors & Administrators to fulfill perform & make good as Capt Churches his true & lawfully Assigne. All those Articles of Agreement which the said Maj:r Church is Bound unto by vertue of an Instrument Containing Articles of Agreement, between Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield & John Rogers of Duxbury in ye Collony of New plimouth and Benjamin Church of Duxbury concerning the Rebuilding & Repaires of a Mill at Nomquid as may more largely appear by an Instrument Containing of agreement between the partyes aforesaid under ye hand and seal of the said Benjamin Church Bearing date october ye 18:th 1677: as witness my hand & seale this 28th day of December one thousand six Hundred ninety five
Signed sealed and Delivered } = Joseph Taber (S)

in the presence of } The above named Joseph Taber Acknowledged this Instrument above written to
Elias Williams } be his Act and Deed The Twentyeth of June 1709 before me Joseph Church one
William Pabodie } of her Majesties Justices of the peace for the County of Bristoll

Recd: 28 Jun 1709 BCD 5:540 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 798)]

Grtor: **Jerimiah Hazard** of Kings town in the Coloney of Road Island & providence plantation in New England
Grtee: **Isaace Martindale** of Newport on Rhoad Island in ye Colloney aforesd
Cons: one hundred & Twenty pounds Currant money of New England
Prop: all my tract of land scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton ye Massacuset Collony in New England in America: Containing one Hundred & fifty acres of land being all my part of a Tract of land not Exceeding four hundred acres & is undivided, between the heires Exectrs or Adm:rs of Job Almy deceased of Portsm:th & me the sd jerimyah Hazard the whole tract is butted and bounded Eastwardly by the land that was in the Tenure of Daniel wilcocks westerly and southerly by a pond or bay Northerly by sin & flesh River so called or by a marked tree near said River the sd Hundred and fifty acres being part of a half share of land bought by my ffather Robert Hazard of sd Job Almy Together with all woods waters meadows & all other priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the sd Isaace Martindale his heires Executors Administrs and Assignes for Ever To have and to hold to his or their own proper use & behooffe for Ever ... In witness where of I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this Third day of may One thousand six Hundred Ninety and Eight & in the tenth year of his Majesties Reign William the third King over England &c:

Sign: 3 May 1698 Jeremiah (mark) Hazerd (S)
Witn: Thomas (T) Hazard George (H) Hazard Joseph Hull

